



2002

*Report on Salaries and Allowances  
Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board  
of  
Government-Owned and/or Controlled Corporations  
and their Subsidiaries  
and  
Secretaries, Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
of National Government*



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

| TITLE                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | PAGE   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries, Undersecretaries, and Assistant Secretaries Ranked from Highest to Lowest for Calendar Year 2002             | 1-43   |
| Details of Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries, Undersecretaries, and Assistant Secretaries Arranged in Alphabetical Order for Calendar Year 2002 | 44-385 |

### ***LIST OF GOVERNMENT AGENCIES***

#### ***A. Government Owned and/or Controlled Corporations***

BANCOM REALTY CORPORATION  
 BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS  
 BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
 BATANGAS LAND COMPANY, INC.  
 BCDA MANAGEMENT HOLDINGS, INC.  
 CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY  
 CENTRAL BANK BOARD OF LIQUIDATORS  
 CEBU PORT AUTHORITY  
 CENTER FOR INTERNATIONAL TRADE EXPOSITIONS AND MISSIONS, INC.  
 CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
 COTTAGE INDUSTRY TECHNOLOGY CENTER  
 CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES  
 DBP DATA CENTER, INC.  
 DBP MANAGEMENT CORPORATION  
 DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY OF THE PHILIPPINES  
 DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES  
 DUTY FREE PHILIPPINES  
 EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION COMMISSION  
 FILOIL DEVELOPMENT AND MANAGEMENT CORPORATION  
 FIRST CAVITE INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, INC.  
 FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION  
 FOOD TERMINAL, INCORPORATED  
 FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION  
 GARMENTS AND TEXTILES EXPORT BOARD  
 GOVERNMENT SERVICE AND INSURANCE SYSTEM  
 GSIS, MUTUAL FUND, INC.  
 GY REAL ESTATE INCORPORATED  
 HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND  
 HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION  
 HUMAN SETTLEMENTS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
 INTER-ISLAND GAS SERVICE, INC.  
 JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
 KAMAYAN REALTY CORPORATION

LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
LAND BANK COUNTRYSIDE DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION, INC.  
LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES  
LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.  
LBP LEASING CORPORATION  
LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY  
LIVELIHOOD CORP./KKK PROCESSING CENTER AUTHORITY  
LOCAL WATER UTILITIES ADMINISTRATION  
LUNG CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES  
LUZON INTEGRATED SERVICES, INC.  
MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY  
MANILA GAS CORPORATION  
MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY  
MARAWI RESORT HOTEL, INC.  
MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.  
METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS AND SEWERAGE SYSTEM  
NATIONAL DAIRY AUTHORITY  
NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY  
NATIONAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION  
NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY  
NATIONAL IRRIGATION ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL KIDNEY AND TRANSPLANT INSTITUTE  
NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION  
NATIONAL PRECISION CUTTING TOOLS, INC.  
NATIONAL SLIPWAYS CORPORATION  
NATIONAL STEVEDORING AND LIGHTERAGE CORPORATION  
NATIONAL TOBACCO ADMINISTRATION  
NATIONAL TRUCKING AND FORWARDING CORPORATION  
NATURAL RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
NAYONG PILIPINO FOUNDATION, INC.  
NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION  
NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION  
MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY  
OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER  
OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION  
PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION  
PEOPLE'S CREDIT AND FINANCE CORPORATION  
PEOPLE'S TELEVISION NETWORK, INC.  
PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
PHILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION  
PHILIPPINE CENTER FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT  
PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES OFFICE  
PHILIPPINE CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER  
PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY  
PHIL. COMMISSION ON THE PROMOTION OF SPORTS SCUBA DIVING  
PHILIPPINE CONVENTION & VISITORS CORPORATION  
PHILIPPINE CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION  
PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION  
PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY  
PHILIPPINE FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION  
PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER  
PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER, INC.

PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION  
PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES  
PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE OF TRADITIONAL AND ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE  
PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY  
PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY  
PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RAILWAYS  
PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY  
PHILIPPINE POSTAL CORPORATION  
PHILIPPINE POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.  
PHILIPPINE RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE  
PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION  
PHILIPPINE TOURISM AUTHORITY  
PINAGKAISA REALTY CORPORATION  
PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
PNOC EXPLORATION CORPORATION  
PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
PNOC SHIPPING AND TRANSPORT CORPORATION  
POWER SECTOR ASSETS AND LIABILITIES MANAGEMENT CORPORATION  
PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY  
QUEDAN AND RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION  
SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE AND FINANCE CORPORATION  
SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM  
SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  
SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY  
SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION  
TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER  
TRADE AND INVESTMENT DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION OF THE PHILIPPINES  
UP-NDC BASILAN PLANTATIONS, INC.  
ZAMBOANGA CITY SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY

***B. National Government Agencies***

DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM  
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE  
DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET AND MANAGEMENT  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY  
DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT AND NATURAL RESOURCES  
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE  
DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT  
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT  
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE  
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS  
DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY  
DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT  
DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM  
DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY  
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION  
OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT  
OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY  
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 1

| Rank | Name                        | Total Salaries &<br>Allowances Received |
|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 1.   | APOSTOL, SERGIO ANTONIO F.  | 9,221,058.83                            |
| 2.   | GARCIA, EDGARDO F.          | 7,478,779.74                            |
| 3.   | BOMASANG, RUFINO B.         | 6,123,615.00                            |
| 4.   | VILLAR, VICTOR G.           | 6,056,855.04                            |
| 5.   | CUNANAN, THELMO Y.          | 6,052,170.54                            |
| 6.   | TUMANGAN, PANSER E.         | 5,916,682.64                            |
| 7.   | ONG, ELIZABETH P.           | 5,870,005.92                            |
| 8.   | GARCIA, WINSTON F.          | 5,620,706.00                            |
| 9.   | GERONIMO, ROLANDO S.        | 5,505,263.52                            |
| 10.  | MACAPAGAL, VIVENCIO M.      | 5,281,793.44                            |
| 11.  | PALMIERY, REYNALDO M.       | 4,926,742.00                            |
| 12.  | GANGAN, JOSE A.             | 4,681,888.83                            |
| 13.  | BUENAVENTURA, RAFAEL B.     | 4,667,252.56                            |
| 14.  | DIMAGIBA, VICTORIO MARIO A. | 4,602,676.60                            |
| 15.  | CRUZ, CARLOS R.             | 4,380,631.86                            |
| 16.  | TEVES, MARGARITO B.         | 4,275,508.45                            |
| 17.  | JAVELLANA, SAMSON P.        | 4,055,850.18                            |
| 18.  | LAUREL, JOSE JESUS G.       | 3,870,168.98                            |
| 19.  | PICO, GILDA E.              | 3,612,600.00                            |
| 20.  | QUINTOS, JUAN JR.           | 3,545,574.04                            |
| 21.  | TETANGCO, AMANDO M., JR.    | 3,501,399.38                            |
| 22.  | GUEVARRA, ELSA A.           | 3,500,277.88                            |
| 23.  | DEL PILAR, RAFAEL E.        | 3,379,265.00                            |
| 24.  | COLAYCO, RUFO               | 3,322,000.00                            |
| 25.  | RICASIO, VALENTINA R.       | 3,262,104.80                            |
| 26.  | SALAZAR, MELITO S., JR.     | 3,248,240.67                            |
| 27.  | ALINDOGAN, ANTONINO JR.     | 3,241,057.87                            |
| 28.  | SURATOS, ARMANDO L.         | 3,228,390.33                            |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 2

| Rank | Name                     | Total Salaries &<br>Allowances Received |
|------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 29.  | REYNO, ALBERTO B.        | 3,213,322.28                            |
| 30.  | REYES, ALBERTO V.        | 3,170,637.97                            |
| 31.  | DIMAGIBA, CECILIA M.     | 3,104,331.04                            |
| 32.  | SAMIA, ARMANDO O.        | 3,086,837.50                            |
| 33.  | CRUZ, ALFONSO            | 3,073,780.00                            |
| 34.  | CONDE, CORAZON D.        | 3,065,161.52                            |
| 35.  | LAUREL, MARLA            | 3,045,929.12                            |
| 36.  | NAZARENO, NORBERTO       | 3,044,641.94                            |
| 37.  | HERNANDEZ, ANTONIO T.    | 3,021,012.73                            |
| 38.  | DE LEON, AMBROCIO P.     | 2,895,259.54                            |
| 39.  | SANTIAGO, DOLORES A.     | 2,880,428.82                            |
| 40.  | LIMJOCO, ILUMINADA C.    | 2,846,847.42                            |
| 41.  | MENDOZA, HERMINIA        | 2,837,326.50                            |
| 42.  | SALVADOR, LEOPOLDO C.    | 2,812,006.72                            |
| 43.  | MACALINGAG, JESUS D.     | 2,802,677.72                            |
| 44.  | DELOS SANTOS, CORAZON S. | 2,791,380.00                            |
| 45.  | GONZALES, MIGUEL M.      | 2,773,276.27                            |
| 46.  | MARTINEZ, CIRILO S.      | 2,732,092.00                            |
| 47.  | PAYUMO, FELICITO C.      | 2,650,850.01                            |
| 48.  | GAITE, FERNANDO M., JR.  | 2,631,394.00                            |
| 49.  | VILLAMAYOR, DON D.       | 2,625,316.86                            |
| 50.  | RODEROS, ROMEO           | 2,586,330.68                            |
| 51.  | MALLARI, AMALIO A.       | 2,583,118.45                            |
| 52.  | SUPENA, RODRIGO B.       | 2,582,730.00                            |
| 53.  | DISUANCO, ENRIQUETA P.   | 2,551,067.02                            |
| 54.  | NOGRALES, JOSE C.        | 2,546,850.00                            |
| 55.  | MATHAY, AURORA P.        | 2,528,570.80                            |
| 56.  | HATTA, TERESITA O.       | 2,499,793.19                            |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 3

| Rank | Name                    | Total Salaries &<br>Allowances Received |
|------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 57.  | NAVARETTE, JULIO R.     | 2,498,552.63                            |
| 58.  | ANGELES, EMMANUEL Y.    | 2,475,384.20                            |
| 59.  | MAGAT, ROSALINA D.      | 2,447,338.38                            |
| 60.  | LUCIANO, JOSE VICTOR I. | 2,390,417.20                            |
| 61.  | GUEVARA, JESUS S. II    | 2,376,995.30                            |
| 62.  | VIVAS, BENJAMIN C., JR. | 2,366,783.02                            |
| 63.  | DELA PAZ, CORAZON S.    | 2,341,100.00                            |
| 64.  | CAMPANA, FERNANDO U.    | 2,336,046.31                            |
| 65.  | CUASAY, ARNALDO C.      | 2,330,789.00                            |
| 66.  | MADARANG, CONCEPCION L. | 2,329,001.09                            |
| 67.  | RUSTIA, ANDRES I.       | 2,284,326.14                            |
| 68.  | ROCA, MIGUEL            | 2,283,960.00                            |
| 69.  | SAGCAL, LETICIA P.      | 2,241,319.45                            |
| 70.  | DUQUE, FRANCISCO T.     | 2,215,744.00                            |
| 71.  | CIRIACO, MAY CATHERINE  | 2,206,463.90                            |
| 72.  | VALENCERINA, ALEX M.    | 2,188,704.00                            |
| 73.  | LAO, JUANITO            | 2,174,625.00                            |
| 74.  | MARALIT, ANTONIO        | 2,163,725.00                            |
| 75.  | PUNO, ISAAC S. III      | 2,141,297.00                            |
| 76.  | DEL ROSARIO, ERLINDA    | 2,137,956.99                            |
| 77.  | DAYCO, MARIA FE         | 2,135,840.03                            |
| 78.  | ORTEGA, AURORA          | 2,135,362.36                            |
| 79.  | RACIMO, MER NILO P.     | 2,134,664.78                            |
| 80.  | PATERNO, SIMON R.       | 2,129,121.94                            |
| 81.  | RACIMO, MA. CRISTINA P. | 2,107,941.03                            |
| 82.  | VILLAMAR, CONSUELO C.   | 2,105,666.73                            |
| 83.  | VALERA, JOSEFINA L.     | 2,105,641.03                            |
| 84.  | AGUILAR, RUBEN V.       | 2,105,296.89                            |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 4

| Rank | Name                        | Total Salaries &<br>Allowances Received |
|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 85.  | CACULITAN, MERCEDITAS       | 2,076,268.18                            |
| 86.  | VALDEPENAS, VICENTE B., JR. | 2,047,526.56                            |
| 87.  | DELA CRUZ, CARMEN           | 2,009,620.00                            |
| 88.  | VALDES, JOEL C.             | 2,002,172.28                            |
| 89.  | VILLASANTA, ALFREDO         | 1,997,115.24                            |
| 90.  | CARINO, FELIPE              | 1,994,550.00                            |
| 91.  | MARTINEZ, RICHARD M.        | 1,990,158.98                            |
| 92.  | MELENDRES, ADELA S.         | 1,978,203.51                            |
| 93.  | SIBUCAO, MARIO              | 1,975,877.84                            |
| 94.  | MALONZO, ROBERTO            | 1,945,401.78                            |
| 95.  | CABIGAS, ILUMINADA LE.      | 1,912,378.00                            |
| 96.  | CAMACHO, JOSE ISIDRO N.     | 1,909,488.67                            |
| 97.  | CASIGURAN, ROSALINDA        | 1,907,508.69                            |
| 98.  | SALUD, ANGELICO             | 1,899,441.69                            |
| 99.  | MONTECILLO, TEODORO B.      | 1,841,338.37                            |
| 100. | JAMORA, LORENZO H.          | 1,825,230.00                            |
| 101. | CANLAS, CECILIA             | 1,815,834.15                            |
| 102. | BUGANTE, MARISSU            | 1,813,531.84                            |
| 103. | BAUTISTA, JOSE              | 1,805,662.10                            |
| 104. | VENZON, REYNALDO            | 1,803,335.00                            |
| 105. | OCZON, GAMELIN              | 1,803,335.00                            |
| 106. | JARA, EDDIE                 | 1,801,330.00                            |
| 107. | PERALTA, LUTGARDA           | 1,799,872.91                            |
| 108. | GUTIERREZ, FELICIDAD A.     | 1,799,408.82                            |
| 109. | DE LIMA, LILIA B.           | 1,785,500.00                            |
| 110. | ESGUERRA, OCTAVINO Q.       | 1,758,387.00                            |
| 111. | DEL FONSO, EDGARDO M.       | 1,740,751.00                            |
| 112. | VILLAREAL, ERNEST F.O.      | 1,740,258.30                            |



**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 5

| Rank | Name                       | Total Salaries &<br>Allowances Received |
|------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 113. | TAMBANILLO, JANE U.        | 1,719,035.13                            |
| 114. | ABAT, FORTUNATO U.         | 1,714,614.00                            |
| 115. | QUIMBO, ROMERO FEDERICO    | 1,694,179.50                            |
| 116. | ESPENILLA, NESTOR, JR.     | 1,674,089.83                            |
| 117. | BRAGANZA, HERNANI A.       | 1,648,639.65                            |
| 118. | BALBUENA, NICHOLAS         | 1,648,190.00                            |
| 119. | DALMA, REYNALDO N., JR.    | 1,613,987.00                            |
| 120. | HONDRAGE, ORLANDO C.       | 1,613,957.96                            |
| 121. | FAJARDO, LORNA             | 1,604,387.00                            |
| 122. | TIANGCO, OMELITA           | 1,586,108.00                            |
| 123. | DIAZ, JESUS F.             | 1,570,900.00                            |
| 124. | RODRIGUEZ, NICASIO P., JR. | 1,551,217.42                            |
| 125. | MERCADO, MELINDA           | 1,533,168.60                            |
| 126. | SINDAC, ASUNCION C.        | 1,486,468.85                            |
| 127. | VALERA, MADELEINE          | 1,479,985.60                            |
| 128. | RULLODA, GREGORIO          | 1,479,985.60                            |
| 129. | GENUINO, EFRAIM C.         | 1,465,734.47                            |
| 130. | STO. TOMAS, PATRICIA       | 1,458,395.15                            |
| 131. | BALONG, RODOLFO            | 1,444,804.00                            |
| 132. | DE LEON, DANIEL            | 1,444,804.00                            |
| 133. | VALILA, VAL                | 1,444,804.00                            |
| 134. | GUANIO, VALENTIN           | 1,444,804.00                            |
| 135. | BANZON, EDUARDO            | 1,444,804.00                            |
| 136. | CAEDO, GLORIA D.           | 1,399,982.30                            |
| 137. | FORONDA, MA. PAZ W.        | 1,399,530.00                            |
| 138. | RABINA, PRISCILLA          | 1,398,025.32                            |
| 139. | TEMPLO, HORACIO            | 1,397,563.27                            |
| 140. | VERGARA, VIRGILIO V.       | 1,395,922.70                            |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 6

| Rank | Name                      | Total Salaries &<br>Allowances Received |
|------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 141. | BASA, MATEO E., JR.       | 1,393,496.98                            |
| 142. | TIU, ROLANDO O.           | 1,393,121.08                            |
| 143. | VALDEZ, JAIME             | 1,388,380.00                            |
| 144. | ALVAREZ, HEHERSON         | 1,384,649.70                            |
| 145. | CONCEPCION, HERMOGENES    | 1,359,358.00                            |
| 146. | CLARIZA, JESUS            | 1,351,847.79                            |
| 147. | ALONZO, ZORAYDA AMELIA C. | 1,347,800.00                            |
| 148. | ISABELO, JOSE             | 1,339,800.00                            |
| 149. | CONCIO, MIA               | 1,337,300.00                            |
| 150. | BULAONG, OFELIA V.        | 1,330,775.00                            |
| 151. | LOYOLA, FRANCO L.         | 1,322,323.08                            |
| 152. | DE JESUS, LEONORA         | 1,299,358.00                            |
| 153. | NOCETE, AIDA              | 1,299,358.00                            |
| 154. | BAUTISTA, ELMER T.        | 1,299,358.00                            |
| 155. | IBANEZ, FLORINO           | 1,299,358.00                            |
| 156. | DE LEON, LIVIA S.         | 1,296,771.84                            |
| 157. | CHAN, ANTONIO REX         | 1,291,635.00                            |
| 158. | CRUZ, MACRA A.            | 1,290,029.99                            |
| 159. | LAUREANO, CARMELITA       | 1,262,523.00                            |
| 160. | LORENZO, FORMOSO C.       | 1,259,418.56                            |
| 161. | VER, ELVIRA               | 1,233,696.00                            |
| 162. | ARIZTOZA, RAMON, JR.      | 1,233,696.00                            |
| 163. | ADRE, DENNIS              | 1,233,696.00                            |
| 164. | PEREZ, JOHANN PAOLO       | 1,233,696.00                            |
| 165. | MENDIOLA, TITO            | 1,233,696.00                            |
| 166. | PAUIG, DOMINGO            | 1,233,696.00                            |
| 167. | BELTRAN, ERNESTO          | 1,233,696.00                            |
| 168. | DEMIGILLO, MA.ROSARIO M.  | 1,206,300.00                            |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 7

| Rank | Name                      | Total Salaries &<br>Allowances Received |
|------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 169. | MONTEMAYOR, LEONARDO Q.   | 1,202,319.62                            |
| 170. | KHO, MICHAEL CHRISTIAN U. | 1,195,462.88                            |
| 171. | ABES, BERNARDINO          | 1,194,100.00                            |
| 172. | BANGAOET, DAMASO          | 1,191,308.00                            |
| 173. | MITRA, BERNARDO J.B.      | 1,188,868.26                            |
| 174. | LEDESMA, JAMES C.         | 1,175,223.97                            |
| 175. | FRANCISCO, RAFAEL         | 1,168,460.51                            |
| 176. | ALABASTRO, ESTRELLA       | 1,144,259.10                            |
| 177. | REYES, ANGELO T.          | 1,143,800.00                            |
| 178. | MAGNO, JUANITO A.         | 1,129,090.91                            |
| 179. | MANANKIL, NOEL F.         | 1,111,809.00                            |
| 180. | YBAILE, DOUGLAS B.        | 1,111,809.00                            |
| 181. | DYOCO, ROMEO N., JR.      | 1,111,809.00                            |
| 182. | MANGA, BIENVENIDO         | 1,111,809.00                            |
| 183. | MARTINEZ, ELLENITA        | 1,111,654.79                            |
| 184. | ROXAS, MANUEL C.          | 1,110,052.50                            |
| 185. | DALIPE, THELMA F.         | 1,099,318.37                            |
| 186. | MANDA, EDGARDO            | 1,085,765.00                            |
| 187. | ORDONEZ, ERNESTO M.       | 1,066,248.00                            |
| 188. | BARIN, FE                 | 1,065,141.70                            |
| 189. | LAGUA, BENEL P.           | 1,057,788.00                            |
| 190. | ALONZO, ROLANDO C.        | 1,050,293.55                            |
| 191. | FABIANA, JAIME            | 1,042,329.00                            |
| 192. | GIRON-ATIENZA, LAURA S.   | 1,040,893.55                            |
| 193. | FLORESCA, VICTOR          | 1,034,704.00                            |
| 194. | DELA PENA, FORTUNATO T.   | 1,029,334.64                            |
| 195. | MEDINA, JOSE C., JR.      | 1,028,892.39                            |
| 196. | ANGELO, VIRGILIO R.       | 1,024,573.96                            |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 8

| Rank | Name                         | Total Salaries &<br>Allowances Received |
|------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 197. | CARINO, BENJAMIN V.          | 1,017,525.00                            |
| 198. | FARIA, EMMA LINDA            | 1,014,143.00                            |
| 199. | DUMPIT, FRANCISCO D.         | 1,012,986.00                            |
| 200. | AFABLE, SILVESTRE C., JR.    | 1,012,049.53                            |
| 201. | GONZALES, TESSIE             | 997,825.00                              |
| 202. | CRISOSTOMO, MANUEL           | 996,461.00                              |
| 203. | TRINIDAD, WILFREDO M.        | 974,382.64                              |
| 204. | PASTORES, OBERLIN            | 961,650.00                              |
| 205. | BONDAD, EDUARDO G.           | 960,000.00                              |
| 206. | CANLAS, DANTE B.             | 944,927.23                              |
| 207. | DE GUZMAN, ANTONIO Z.        | 942,652.36                              |
| 208. | YUSINGCO, JUSTO PORFIRIO LL. | 938,900.00                              |
| 209. | ABORDO, MA. HARRIET O.       | 938,900.00                              |
| 210. | BADOY, SOLOMON D.            | 935,398.00                              |
| 211. | ZOSA, AILEEN ANUNCIACION     | 934,766.00                              |
| 212. | ROSETE, NIEVELENA            | 933,266.00                              |
| 213. | ORTALIZ, WILHELM G.          | 932,000.00                              |
| 214. | FLORES, VILMA                | 922,941.00                              |
| 215. | BUENDIA, PETRONILO B.        | 919,410.55                              |
| 216. | CLAUDIO, GABRIEL             | 913,058.30                              |
| 217. | YAP, RAMON R.                | 911,910.78                              |
| 218. | BONCODIN, EMILIA T.          | 911,705.40                              |
| 219. | LLANES, JULIET FAJARDO       | 905,663.00                              |
| 220. | CUSI, ALFONSO G.             | 904,900.00                              |
| 221. | DATUMANONG, SIMEON A.        | 904,702.20                              |
| 222. | MADAMBA, ARMANDO Q.          | 902,000.00                              |
| 223. | NARCISO, ELOISA R.           | 902,000.00                              |
| 224. | NAVARRO, RIZALINO S.         | 902,000.00                              |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 9

| Rank | Name                    | Total Salaries &<br>Allowances Received |
|------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 225. | NICDAO, JESUS S.        | 902,000.00                              |
| 226. | SANGIT, MAXIMO L.       | 902,000.00                              |
| 227. | RICAFORT, BENIGNO N.    | 902,000.00                              |
| 228. | QUINDOZA, DANTE         | 900,700.00                              |
| 229. | MENDOZA, LEANDRO        | 898,220.95                              |
| 230. | ZABLAN, VICTOR V.       | 896,456.00                              |
| 231. | DRILON, CESAR M., JR.   | 896,333.50                              |
| 232. | REYES, LILIAN           | 894,074.00                              |
| 233. | BERINGUELA, JESUS C.    | 893,900.00                              |
| 234. | HIDALGO, FELIPE A., JR. | 890,421.43                              |
| 235. | ANDAYA, RUPERTO S.      | 890,421.43                              |
| 236. | PONCE, JOSE MARI B.     | 879,612.25                              |
| 237. | CABANTAC, GREGORIO      | 875,139.53                              |
| 238. | SANTOS, AUGUSTO B.      | 873,161.08                              |
| 239. | TOLEDO, NORMANDO J.     | 871,660.00                              |
| 240. | REPEDRO, THELMA         | 870,271.00                              |
| 241. | CAPINO, ALVIN P.        | 870,000.00                              |
| 242. | DATO, BAYANI A. SR.     | 869,560.00                              |
| 243. | ROMULO, ALBERTO         | 866,724.56                              |
| 244. | PADERNAL, FLORENCIO F.  | 865,000.00                              |
| 245. | PEREZ, VICENTE S., JR.  | 864,725.00                              |
| 246. | LO, PHILIP G.           | 861,691.49                              |
| 247. | GULTIANO, ANGELES       | 860,997.00                              |
| 248. | SENO, GERARD R.         | 860,000.00                              |
| 249. | DEL CALLAR, CYRIL C.    | 859,111.00                              |
| 250. | DE QUIROS, RESTITUTO    | 858,802.15                              |
| 251. | ALCUAZ, JOSE            | 858,506.69                              |
| 252. | AKOL, YOLANDA           | 858,417.00                              |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 10**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>               | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 253.        | GONZALES, EMETRIO, JR.    | 858,342.00                                          |
| 254.        | FERRER, LUCIA V.          | 856,000.00                                          |
| 255.        | REYES, ALFREDO C.         | 851,630.60                                          |
| 256.        | JUICO, MARGARITA          | 849,802.15                                          |
| 257.        | BULATAO, SALVACION M.     | 836,304.73                                          |
| 258.        | MORENO, LINDA             | 835,274.00                                          |
| 259.        | LAUS, LIBERATO P.         | 830,000.00                                          |
| 260.        | MAMON, VICTOR L.          | 828,600.00                                          |
| 261.        | CRUZ, CHITO M.            | 828,600.00                                          |
| 262.        | CRUZ, CARLO L.            | 824,600.00                                          |
| 263.        | AMATONG, JUANITA          | 824,497.19                                          |
| 264.        | GUTIERREZ, AMAURY R.      | 820,600.00                                          |
| 265.        | CANTOS, ACELA             | 819,801.00                                          |
| 266.        | MELCHOR, ALEJANDRO P. III | 817,263.20                                          |
| 267.        | MANZANO, MILA M.          | 812,732.00                                          |
| 268.        | ESTACIO, BENITO F.        | 811,590.00                                          |
| 269.        | DIMACULANGAN, ALFREDO S.  | 804,832.00                                          |
| 270.        | OLMEDILLO, HECTOR M.      | 804,472.00                                          |
| 271.        | DAVID, LUNA A.            | 804,472.00                                          |
| 272.        | ABANTO, MELVIN E.         | 804,472.00                                          |
| 273.        | PIZARRO, PETER P.         | 804,472.00                                          |
| 274.        | BUTALID, MODESTO M.       | 804,472.00                                          |
| 275.        | PANLASIGUI, ROGELIO A.    | 802,586.71                                          |
| 276.        | SY, ALICE L.              | 801,919.00                                          |
| 277.        | LORETO, ASUNCION O.       | 799,118.25                                          |
| 278.        | ESGUERRA, GEORGE          | 798,176.69                                          |
| 279.        | LEDESMA, GERARDO I., JR.  | 794,285.75                                          |
| 280.        | CRUZ, SOLEDAD EMILIA J.   | 788,399.01                                          |



**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 11**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>               | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 281.        | ESCALONA, ROLANDO C.      | 785,605.00                                          |
| 282.        | BUNYE, ALFREDO M.         | 785,605.00                                          |
| 283.        | IMSON, MANUEL G.          | 784,806.53                                          |
| 284.        | PIMENTEL, LOURDES L.      | 781,605.00                                          |
| 285.        | REYES, MILAGROS V.        | 779,605.00                                          |
| 286.        | MASTURA, MICHAEL O.       | 777,605.00                                          |
| 287.        | LACSON, THERON V.         | 775,920.00                                          |
| 288.        | GUANZON, FELIX C.         | 775,605.00                                          |
| 289.        | KUA, NIXON T.             | 775,075.45                                          |
| 290.        | ALABANZA, JOSEPH          | 774,888.02                                          |
| 291.        | UY, HECTOR DANNY D.       | 774,668.75                                          |
| 292.        | LOTILLA, JOSE PERPETUO M. | 770,668.75                                          |
| 293.        | CATINDIG, AUGUSTO B.      | 770,668.75                                          |
| 294.        | YAP, VICTOR               | 768,000.00                                          |
| 295.        | BUENAFLORE, NELSON        | 766,829.00                                          |
| 296.        | FELICIANO, FLORA          | 762,758.00                                          |
| 297.        | AZANZA, RAFAEL J.         | 760,000.00                                          |
| 298.        | AQUINO, PAUL A.           | 756,197.50                                          |
| 299.        | JAVIER, RENATO M.         | 754,357.21                                          |
| 300.        | ROXAS, MANUEL A. III      | 752,871.46                                          |
| 301.        | LOGARTA, LITA T.          | 751,500.00                                          |
| 302.        | VALERA, CARINA            | 750,165.33                                          |
| 303.        | TUGONON, BENJAMIN F.      | 749,937.50                                          |
| 304.        | TEJADA, FROILAN C., JR.   | 747,593.43                                          |
| 305.        | PEREZ, MARIPAZ            | 747,433.70                                          |
| 306.        | EVARDONE, BEN P.          | 746,500.00                                          |
| 307.        | ESTRELLA, CORAZON R.      | 741,333.75                                          |
| 308.        | MANALO, JESULITO A.       | 740,000.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 12**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                   | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 309.        | DAYRIT, MANUEL M.             | 738,078.60                                          |
| 310.        | RELAMPAGOS, MARIO L.          | 736,494.32                                          |
| 311.        | TAN, ALAN                     | 731,149.30                                          |
| 312.        | SEBASTIAN, ARI-BEN C.         | 730,000.00                                          |
| 313.        | ALVAREZ, PANTALEON D.         | 729,729.52                                          |
| 314.        | MAGLANQUE, RENE E.            | 728,135.17                                          |
| 315.        | SIOSON, ESMERALDO E.          | 727,876.50                                          |
| 316.        | REMO, FEDERICO F.             | 724,783.06                                          |
| 317.        | LEONZON, NICOLAS G., JR.      | 722,800.00                                          |
| 318.        | SILVA, FRANCISCO G.           | 716,318.03                                          |
| 319.        | BONGOLAN, GONZALO BENJAMIN A. | 713,635.00                                          |
| 320.        | ENCARNACION, CARLITOS S.      | 713,015.30                                          |
| 321.        | ABELLA, FRANCISCO A., JR.     | 708,275.00                                          |
| 322.        | FORTUNA, JULIUS F.            | 702,245.11                                          |
| 323.        | BONIFACIO, MAGDALENA F.       | 701,980.64                                          |
| 324.        | MADAMBA, ARTEMIO T.           | 700,245.11                                          |
| 325.        | ABANO, RAFAEL ODES M.         | 700,039.13                                          |
| 326.        | MALABUTE, MAMERTO B.          | 700,000.00                                          |
| 327.        | BARRETO, MIGUEL               | 700,000.00                                          |
| 328.        | CANDO, SIMEON                 | 699,220.30                                          |
| 329.        | OLIVINO, DENNIS L.            | 697,900.00                                          |
| 330.        | MONTEMAYOR, IMELDA            | 697,900.00                                          |
| 331.        | INOCENTES, ANTONIO A.         | 697,900.00                                          |
| 332.        | SANTIAGO, IGNACIO S.          | 697,013.53                                          |
| 333.        | SERNA, LILIAN I.              | 693,700.00                                          |
| 334.        | MONCUPA, EFREN                | 691,692.28                                          |
| 335.        | BENGZON, AGUSTIN R.           | 691,253.09                                          |
| 336.        | DELOS REYES, VIRGILIO         | 690,384.30                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 13**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>             | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 337.        | GO, PATRICK L.          | 690,245.11                                          |
| 338.        | CORTEZ, JOSE L., JR.    | 685,793.28                                          |
| 339.        | GALON, MARGARITA        | 683,572.96                                          |
| 340.        | YOROBE, CAROL M.        | 680,253.41                                          |
| 341.        | ALVARADO, JOCELYN G.    | 677,591.92                                          |
| 342.        | BELLO, CATHERINE        | 677,341.60                                          |
| 343.        | CORONA, RUBEN           | 672,172.00                                          |
| 344.        | YAP, ARHTUR C.          | 670,451.76                                          |
| 345.        | MONTEIRO, AMADOR        | 670,234.04                                          |
| 346.        | TRINIDAD, IRENEO R.     | 669,806.00                                          |
| 347.        | PAJE, RAMON J.P.        | 667,354.66                                          |
| 348.        | DIZON, AIDA P.          | 661,772.00                                          |
| 349.        | COSCOLLUELA, RICARDO L. | 660,000.00                                          |
| 350.        | ROMAN, VICTOR B.        | 660,000.00                                          |
| 351.        | TABLANG, EVELYN F.      | 652,501.80                                          |
| 352.        | HERNANDEZ, VICTOR M.    | 651,780.00                                          |
| 353.        | CECILIO, BENJAMIN B.    | 650,272.00                                          |
| 354.        | SALUDO, RICARDO         | 648,905.80                                          |
| 355.        | ARZAGA, FERMIN          | 647,446.00                                          |
| 356.        | CACAL, RUSTICO P.       | 646,149.10                                          |
| 357.        | ROSALES, FELINO M.      | 642,557.00                                          |
| 358.        | TESORO, FLORENTINO O.   | 641,340.99                                          |
| 359.        | VALDEZ, ARTURO T.       | 639,709.04                                          |
| 360.        | BAUTISTA, MA. ELENA     | 639,423.82                                          |
| 361.        | SALCEDO, BEN-HUR C.     | 637,428.50                                          |
| 362.        | SANTOS, RAUL T.         | 636,292.80                                          |
| 363.        | GORDON, RICHARD         | 634,725.00                                          |
| 364.        | LINA, JOSE D., JR.      | 634,725.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 14**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                      | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 365.        | TAN, ARTHUR G.                   | 634,239.00                                          |
| 366.        | PEREZ, JOEL R.                   | 633,512.00                                          |
| 367.        | PARFAN, RUFINO G.                | 633,512.00                                          |
| 368.        | OSORIO, NIEVES L.                | 632,593.70                                          |
| 369.        | JORILLO, MARGIE                  | 632,232.00                                          |
| 370.        | SOLIMAN, CORAZON JULIANO         | 629,725.00                                          |
| 371.        | ATTY. ROSAL, ALFREDO R., JR.     | 625,101.05                                          |
| 372.        | DULAY, DAISY                     | 619,548.00                                          |
| 373.        | RAMOS, JUSTINIANO                | 614,838.22                                          |
| 374.        | DE DIOS, JOSE VICTOR EMMANUEL A. | 614,429.90                                          |
| 375.        | SANTOS, ANTONIO                  | 613,163.00                                          |
| 376.        | MANICIO, EDUARDO T.              | 612,616.00                                          |
| 377.        | CASTEL, CYNTHIA G.               | 611,606.00                                          |
| 378.        | TAN, MYRNA                       | 611,552.00                                          |
| 379.        | ARGAME, GRACE                    | 611,142.00                                          |
| 380.        | LASET, RUBEN                     | 609,624.00                                          |
| 381.        | LAYOLA, NECITAS G., JR.          | 607,911.20                                          |
| 382.        | REYES, MARGARITA P.              | 607,475.71                                          |
| 383.        | BITONIO, BENEDICTO ERNESTO       | 607,326.74                                          |
| 384.        | GUERRERO, JAIME L.               | 606,775.00                                          |
| 385.        | SOLIMAN, EDUARDO R., JR.         | 604,775.00                                          |
| 386.        | LOTILLA, RAPHAEL P.M.            | 603,848.08                                          |
| 387.        | LAXA, FEDERICO A.                | 603,828.70                                          |
| 388.        | GIZON, CORNELIO C.               | 602,600.11                                          |
| 389.        | MARIANO, JORGE M. III            | 602,405.21                                          |
| 390.        | SANCHEZ, MANUEL R.               | 601,689.65                                          |
| 391.        | LAMBERTE, MARIO B.               | 600,451.10                                          |
| 392.        | SOLILAPSI, EDGAR                 | 599,889.10                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 15**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>               | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 393.        | VALDEZ, AMADO             | 599,415.13                                          |
| 394.        | CASTILLO, HERMINIA        | 598,965.00                                          |
| 395.        | MIGUEL, LEANDRO M.        | 598,368.99                                          |
| 396.        | FERNANDEZ, MILAGROS       | 597,783.60                                          |
| 397.        | TEVES, REY MAGNO          | 596,359.55                                          |
| 398.        | DE LEON, MA. FELICIDAD G. | 596,083.71                                          |
| 399.        | SUVA, CARMEN S.           | 594,775.00                                          |
| 400.        | LANTION, CONRADO, JR.     | 593,429.44                                          |
| 401.        | BOLLANTE, JOCELYN I.      | 592,244.86                                          |
| 402.        | DELOS SANTOS, RAFAEL P.   | 590,565.00                                          |
| 403.        | MENDOZA, AIDA A.          | 590,485.00                                          |
| 404.        | LADORES, LUZVIMINDA       | 589,894.14                                          |
| 405.        | CAPCO, ROBERTO T.         | 589,775.00                                          |
| 406.        | PASCUA, LAURA             | 585,775.00                                          |
| 407.        | GEROCHI, MANUEL           | 585,639.98                                          |
| 408.        | CORPUZ, CORAZON G.        | 585,105.00                                          |
| 409.        | BERINA, MANUEL R., JR.    | 585,030.00                                          |
| 410.        | LOMOTAN, FELICITAS R.     | 584,253.00                                          |
| 411.        | SARCIA, SONIA R.          | 583,646.35                                          |
| 412.        | SARONA, JIMMY B.          | 583,565.00                                          |
| 413.        | OPIDA, EDUARDO P.         | 583,178.00                                          |
| 414.        | ROXAS, OFELIA B.          | 582,342.04                                          |
| 415.        | CRUZ, SERGIO P.           | 580,000.00                                          |
| 416.        | BATENGA, EDGARDO E.       | 579,067.00                                          |
| 417.        | ABANGAN, CORAZON N.       | 578,513.00                                          |
| 418.        | BONOAN, EMMANUEL P.       | 577,309.15                                          |
| 419.        | MENDOZA, ELPIDIO          | 576,377.40                                          |
| 420.        | DE GUZMAN, CONSTANCIA     | 574,774.96                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 16**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 421.        | BELTRAN, GIL               | 570,725.19                                          |
| 422.        | TAN, ROBERTO               | 570,579.13                                          |
| 423.        | LOPEZ, ANTONIO S.          | 570,408.40                                          |
| 424.        | LACUATA, DANIEL            | 570,218.00                                          |
| 425.        | BRION, ARTURO D.           | 569,772.00                                          |
| 426.        | DELA CRUZ, MA.ELEONOR      | 569,446.32                                          |
| 427.        | RAMOS, JOSE                | 567,971.00                                          |
| 428.        | LOPEZ, MARLENE R.          | 567,602.50                                          |
| 429.        | GACIS, FELICIANO M.        | 566,524.00                                          |
| 430.        | PALMA, ELIZABETH           | 566,249.00                                          |
| 431.        | MIR, EDMUNDO V.            | 566,110.00                                          |
| 432.        | PAMINTUAN, EDGARDO D.      | 565,415.00                                          |
| 433.        | SALAZAR, MARIANO S.        | 564,250.00                                          |
| 434.        | MELICOR, MEDARDO M.        | 563,544.00                                          |
| 435.        | PAUL, JEREMIAS N., JR.     | 563,368.91                                          |
| 436.        | FERRER, RICHARD N.         | 562,370.79                                          |
| 437.        | MENDOZA, RAYMOND D.        | 562,329.08                                          |
| 438.        | IGNACIO, DEMETRIO          | 559,836.81                                          |
| 439.        | LEE, LILIAN V.             | 556,485.97                                          |
| 440.        | LLANTO, GILBERTO M.        | 553,116.94                                          |
| 441.        | ALLONES, MA. ANTHONETTE V. | 552,329.00                                          |
| 442.        | HERRERA, FLORENDA L.       | 552,329.00                                          |
| 443.        | BALINGIT, ALBERT           | 552,198.79                                          |
| 444.        | BUHAT, MA.LINDA G.         | 552,017.08                                          |
| 445.        | REYES, CECILIA V.          | 550,280.70                                          |
| 446.        | CORPUZ, DANIEL G.          | 550,153.00                                          |
| 447.        | DOMINGO, ROLANDO ENRIQUE   | 546,730.40                                          |
| 448.        | LACAP, EPIFANIO            | 546,301.60                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 17**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>               | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 449.        | MIJARES, NESTOR R.        | 544,653.08                                          |
| 450.        | GO, JOSE, JR.             | 544,157.00                                          |
| 451.        | ESPIRITU, FEDERICO        | 542,656.38                                          |
| 452.        | RUBIO, JUANITO            | 541,688.20                                          |
| 453.        | ORIONDO, ADELAIDO L.      | 541,305.00                                          |
| 454.        | BACANI, RAMON C.          | 541,160.92                                          |
| 455.        | REQUINTA, POMPEYO E., JR. | 536,181.05                                          |
| 456.        | REMODO, EDWIN A.          | 535,918.77                                          |
| 457.        | YAP, ASELBERIO            | 535,329.00                                          |
| 458.        | BAJA, LAURO, L., JR.      | 534,809.00                                          |
| 459.        | COSUCO, LYDIA T.          | 532,851.60                                          |
| 460.        | DOMINGO, GREGORY L.       | 532,257.70                                          |
| 461.        | CRUZ, RODEL               | 532,175.00                                          |
| 462.        | SANCHEZ, ZYLIMA M.        | 531,809.00                                          |
| 463.        | HIDALGO, FE A.            | 531,774.92                                          |
| 464.        | TUNGPALAN, ROLANDO G.     | 529,034.08                                          |
| 465.        | GONZALES, EDUARDO         | 528,317.52                                          |
| 466.        | GAKO, NEMESIO             | 527,726.20                                          |
| 467.        | SANA, EDMUND J.           | 526,133.00                                          |
| 468.        | ENCARNACION, TEODORO T.   | 524,703.70                                          |
| 469.        | MALIWANAG, AVELINA C.     | 523,103.24                                          |
| 470.        | FAJARDO, REYNOLD S.       | 522,401.58                                          |
| 471.        | GARCIA, ROEL ERIC         | 520,792.36                                          |
| 472.        | SONGCO, MARGARITA R.      | 519,995.08                                          |
| 473.        | RAMOS, ALICIA C.          | 518,876.50                                          |
| 474.        | CRISTOBAL, ADRIAN S., JR. | 517,412.69                                          |
| 475.        | SAYO, BERNARDO            | 515,995.62                                          |
| 476.        | TIONGCO, LIBERTY          | 515,752.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 18**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                 | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 477.        | DR. ESTRELLA-GUST, DULCE P. | 515,628.00                                          |
| 478.        | BUENO, EDITHA S.            | 514,879.30                                          |
| 479.        | PANTIG, EVELYN              | 514,110.00                                          |
| 480.        | DIAZ, JOSE DION             | 511,720.00                                          |
| 481.        | DELA MERCED, AMADOR C.      | 510,000.00                                          |
| 482.        | BUNYE, IGNACIO R.           | 509,937.50                                          |
| 483.        | PEGAROM, ROSARIO G.         | 509,920.00                                          |
| 484.        | GUERRERO, EVELYN V.         | 508,071.00                                          |
| 485.        | SORIANO, WILHELM D.         | 507,973.56                                          |
| 486.        | PAGLOMUTAN, ROGELIO         | 507,829.00                                          |
| 487.        | MADRONIO, SEVERINO T.       | 505,584.10                                          |
| 488.        | BELLO, CESAR H.             | 505,471.00                                          |
| 489.        | NAVA, ADRIANO, JR.          | 505,102.96                                          |
| 490.        | RASUMAN, BASHIR O.          | 503,816.89                                          |
| 491.        | TORRES, LUDGERIO D.         | 502,622.34                                          |
| 492.        | RIVERA, AIDA ARACET         | 502,217.14                                          |
| 493.        | GONZALES, BELINDA A.        | 500,829.00                                          |
| 494.        | PABLO, MABINI F.            | 500,635.00                                          |
| 495.        | MOSQUERRA, ALEJANDRO B.     | 496,244.00                                          |
| 496.        | FRANCISCO, FELISA L.        | 496,228.41                                          |
| 497.        | VALDEZ, FATIMA              | 495,620.64                                          |
| 498.        | DE CASTRO, JAY C.           | 491,846.87                                          |
| 499.        | SULAIK, LORENZO S.          | 491,845.17                                          |
| 500.        | BONOAN, MANUEL M.           | 490,794.00                                          |
| 501.        | PANAHON, FRANKLIN           | 490,599.97                                          |
| 502.        | ESPANOL, JOSE, JR.          | 489,753.00                                          |
| 503.        | LEYGO, MARIO M.             | 489,526.00                                          |
| 504.        | LOZA, ANANIAS               | 489,410.19                                          |



**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 19**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                 | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 505.        | JARDIN, NESTOR              | 488,929.00                                          |
| 506.        | EBDALIN, FRANKLIN M.        | 487,775.00                                          |
| 507.        | FERRER, INOCENCIO           | 487,016.56                                          |
| 508.        | CARPIO, CARLOS B.           | 486,573.44                                          |
| 509.        | DIVINAGRACIA, ROMEO A.      | 485,513.30                                          |
| 510.        | CRUZ, LEONARDO C.           | 484,003.39                                          |
| 511.        | CRUZ, DELMER R.             | 483,118.14                                          |
| 512.        | VILLAFUERTE, NELLY F.       | 482,439.00                                          |
| 513.        | YULDE, JOSE A.              | 481,109.60                                          |
| 514.        | ATTY. CRUZ, TEODORO B., JR. | 480,904.00                                          |
| 515.        | PABLO, LUWALHATI            | 480,794.00                                          |
| 516.        | BRAVO, MARIO P.             | 480,031.92                                          |
| 517.        | GARCIA, MARIO C.            | 480,000.00                                          |
| 518.        | AQUINO, THOMAS G.           | 479,775.00                                          |
| 519.        | HINLO, MIGUEL               | 479,494.00                                          |
| 520.        | MANALO, ROGELIO W.          | 478,066.02                                          |
| 521.        | OLANO, LEONARDO R.          | 476,723.20                                          |
| 522.        | GARCIA, RENATO L.           | 474,440.00                                          |
| 523.        | BLANCAFLOR, RICARDO         | 474,329.00                                          |
| 524.        | ALAMPAY, ELISEO B.          | 474,071.99                                          |
| 525.        | GONZAGA, MA. LOURDES G.     | 473,442.20                                          |
| 526.        | CORONACION, DANILO M.       | 471,775.00                                          |
| 527.        | MARTINEZ, MA. THERESA       | 470,969.00                                          |
| 528.        | ALERRE, ALFONSO U.          | 469,564.50                                          |
| 529.        | FERNANDEZ, ALIPIO F., JR.   | 464,775.00                                          |
| 530.        | ANDANAR, WENCELITO T.       | 464,775.00                                          |
| 531.        | PALABYAB, OSCAR             | 464,775.00                                          |
| 532.        | REYES, ROLANDO              | 464,775.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 20**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 533.        | SALVATIERRA, RENATO B.     | 464,767.30                                          |
| 534.        | LOPEZ, OSCAR J.            | 463,760.00                                          |
| 535.        | FIGURA, FRANCISCO B.       | 463,553.00                                          |
| 536.        | SENGA, JAIME G.            | 463,084.55                                          |
| 537.        | CAJUCOM, NORMAN            | 463,014.35                                          |
| 538.        | TRINIDAD, RAUL             | 463,000.00                                          |
| 539.        | BALANON, LOURDES G.        | 461,775.00                                          |
| 540.        | TING, JENNIFER KHONGHUN    | 460,000.00                                          |
| 541.        | TECSON, AGNES M.           | 459,585.68                                          |
| 542.        | YABUT, PAMELA F.           | 459,516.00                                          |
| 543.        | MINGOA, EDGARDO M.         | 459,306.71                                          |
| 544.        | LIM, REMEDIOS              | 459,000.00                                          |
| 545.        | CORPUS, MARIUS P.          | 456,041.00                                          |
| 546.        | OMERA-LUCAMAN, BAI         | 455,775.00                                          |
| 547.        | UCKUNG, YUSOP J.           | 454,720.00                                          |
| 548.        | MERAM, ERLINDA P.          | 454,223.00                                          |
| 549.        | VELASQUEZ, LAUREN TEENA D. | 453,664.50                                          |
| 550.        | ALCERA, REMEDIOS N.        | 453,405.75                                          |
| 551.        | VILLEGAS, BERNARDO M.      | 452,447.10                                          |
| 552.        | MORGA, AGRIPINO G.         | 452,219.00                                          |
| 553.        | ENCINAS, DANILO L.         | 451,375.12                                          |
| 554.        | JOSE, REYNATO R.           | 448,708.00                                          |
| 555.        | SALCEDO, BITUIN V.         | 447,500.00                                          |
| 556.        | GUANIO, LUIS V.            | 447,164.00                                          |
| 557.        | ILAGAN, OSCAR A.           | 446,844.98                                          |
| 558.        | ROMERO, SEGUNDO E.         | 446,641.00                                          |
| 559.        | DE VERA, LOURDES P.        | 445,828.92                                          |
| 560.        | CARLOS, LUIS D.            | 445,484.78                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 21**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                 | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 561.        | JAVELLANA, ALAN A.          | 444,719.40                                          |
| 562.        | SISON, JOSEPH PETER S.      | 444,368.52                                          |
| 563.        | LIQUETE, ARTURO J.          | 442,380.66                                          |
| 564.        | PANADERO, AUSTERE A.        | 441,883.32                                          |
| 565.        | DATU PANGANDAMAN, NASSER    | 440,241.52                                          |
| 566.        | LINAO, LEILA                | 440,000.00                                          |
| 567.        | ABAYA, ANTHONY L.           | 437,409.00                                          |
| 568.        | ROJO, ANN CHRISTINE T.      | 434,966.00                                          |
| 569.        | PEDERNAL, LYDIA L.          | 434,714.50                                          |
| 570.        | MAGLAYA, ZENAIDA C.         | 434,495.00                                          |
| 571.        | MADDATU, AGUSTIN L.         | 434,146.20                                          |
| 572.        | LAYUG, RUTH F.              | 434,105.00                                          |
| 573.        | GACUTAN, HEZEL              | 433,225.00                                          |
| 574.        | BELLO, ORESTES D.           | 433,202.26                                          |
| 575.        | GAETOS, ROSARIO VIRGINIA C. | 433,089.00                                          |
| 576.        | SORIQUEZ, FLORANTE M.       | 432,495.00                                          |
| 577.        | PLEYTO, SALVADOR A.         | 432,495.00                                          |
| 578.        | GLORIA, LETICIA A.          | 432,494.50                                          |
| 579.        | ROQUE, BONAPARTE            | 432,276.00                                          |
| 580.        | NEPOMUCENO, DOLORA N.       | 430,904.00                                          |
| 581.        | MARIANO, DANILO LUIS        | 429,861.80                                          |
| 582.        | YAP, RHODA F.               | 428,822.00                                          |
| 583.        | YANGCO, CELIA C.            | 427,945.60                                          |
| 584.        | MATIBAG, ARTEMIO G.         | 427,585.00                                          |
| 585.        | TAGUD, SULFICIO O., JR.     | 427,000.00                                          |
| 586.        | SARASOLA, JOSE MA. I. II    | 426,432.00                                          |
| 587.        | CATINDIG, BENITO R.         | 425,495.00                                          |
| 588.        | CATAQUIZ, CALIXTO R.        | 424,290.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 22

| Rank | Name                        | Total Salaries &<br>Allowances Received |
|------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 589. | SANTELICES, MARILYN R.      | 421,286.00                              |
| 590. | MAGSAYSAY, JESUS VICENTE E. | 420,000.00                              |
| 591. | CAPISTRANO, FERDINAND P.    | 419,640.00                              |
| 592. | VILLANUEVA, ANGELITO M.     | 419,000.00                              |
| 593. | CANOBAS, RUEL               | 416,829.00                              |
| 594. | CIRON, RUBEN F.             | 415,829.00                              |
| 595. | SINGSON, ROGELIO S.         | 415,500.00                              |
| 596. | BAUSA, GRISELDA G.          | 414,329.15                              |
| 597. | CORTEZ, A. A.               | 413,860.68                              |
| 598. | IBRADO, MILO                | 413,246.30                              |
| 599. | LEVISTE, RENATO             | 412,893.90                              |
| 600. | ELLORIN, MAMERTO E.         | 409,101.23                              |
| 601. | BUNOAN, FRANKLIN P.         | 409,087.03                              |
| 602. | ALFONSO, RICARDO            | 408,868.83                              |
| 603. | FERNANDEZ, CLARO P.         | 408,868.83                              |
| 604. | IRIBANI, ABRAHAM S.         | 408,829.00                              |
| 605. | LUCENTALES, REUL            | 406,329.00                              |
| 606. | GENEROSO, MARIA LUZ         | 405,500.00                              |
| 607. | NANAGAS, VITALIANO N.       | 405,500.00                              |
| 608. | HIPOLITO, JOSE V.           | 405,208.00                              |
| 609. | SARABIA, SALVADOR D., JR.   | 402,779.10                              |
| 610. | BOCAR, EDGAR T.             | 402,463.40                              |
| 611. | PIO DE RODA, YOLANDA        | 401,758.02                              |
| 612. | KALAW, ANTONIO              | 401,566.47                              |
| 613. | BENITO, FRANCISCO A.        | 396,047.00                              |
| 614. | AQUINO, PEDRO A.            | 395,301.00                              |
| 615. | PERIQUET, ANNA MARIE K.     | 395,000.00                              |
| 616. | VERAN, NENITA H.            | 395,000.00                              |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 23**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 617.        | CLETO, DANIEL M.           | 394,467.00                                          |
| 618.        | SACLAO, RAQUEL C.          | 394,033.75                                          |
| 619.        | ROSARIO, ALFREDO G.        | 392,634.43                                          |
| 620.        | GARCHITORENA, MA. VICTORIA | 392,509.04                                          |
| 621.        | MOSURA, RAFAEL F., JR.     | 392,014.00                                          |
| 622.        | MARTINEZ, MARIANO C.J.     | 391,837.52                                          |
| 623.        | SANCHEZ, BEVERLY           | 390,000.00                                          |
| 624.        | ALBERT, DELIA D.           | 388,239.50                                          |
| 625.        | NAZARENO, JOSELIN B.       | 388,000.00                                          |
| 626.        | PETILLA, LEOPOLDO E.       | 388,000.00                                          |
| 627.        | BAYOT, NELSON B.,JR.       | 388,000.00                                          |
| 628.        | QUIRANTE, LEONIDES F.      | 386,808.30                                          |
| 629.        | LOZADA, ERLINDA            | 386,454.33                                          |
| 630.        | MIRANDA, EDUARDO M.        | 384,587.00                                          |
| 631.        | PEDROSA, ALBERTO A.        | 384,000.00                                          |
| 632.        | FILLER, ALFREDO L.         | 384,000.00                                          |
| 633.        | PLANAS, CHARITO L.         | 381,630.44                                          |
| 634.        | EJERCITO, PILARICA         | 381,139.80                                          |
| 635.        | DAZ, LYNDON PAUL R.        | 381,014.03                                          |
| 636.        | ADAMOS, CESAR P.           | 380,375.00                                          |
| 637.        | PARUNGAO, ALFREDO B.       | 379,684.00                                          |
| 638.        | RODRIGUEZ, ROLAND F.       | 374,939.00                                          |
| 639.        | MAGLAYA, EDUARDO P.        | 371,162.00                                          |
| 640.        | BERNARDO, ANTONIO          | 367,805.51                                          |
| 641.        | BORJAL, ARTURO             | 367,718.28                                          |
| 642.        | YU, GEORGINA P.            | 360,178.00                                          |
| 643.        | URIARTE, ROSARIO C.        | 358,108.00                                          |
| 644.        | RODRIGUEZ, ANTONIO V.      | 355,611.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 24**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>               | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 645.        | SANCIEGO, MARTIN S., JR.  | 353,000.00                                          |
| 646.        | LAZO, LUCITA S.           | 349,546.22                                          |
| 647.        | SANTOS, ARMIN RAQUEL      | 347,738.34                                          |
| 648.        | SICAT, GLICERIO           | 343,634.94                                          |
| 649.        | FONACIER, SIKATUNA        | 343,500.00                                          |
| 650.        | DIAGO, EDUARDO B.         | 343,276.00                                          |
| 651.        | NEPOMUCENO, ERIBERTA B.   | 341,034.11                                          |
| 652.        | TAGAYUN, DOMINGO M.       | 339,964.00                                          |
| 653.        | PINEDA, VICTOR C.         | 339,000.00                                          |
| 654.        | VERA CRUZ, ROMEO          | 338,024.98                                          |
| 655.        | PARADES, HORACIO V.       | 335,017.00                                          |
| 656.        | DR. LAGAYA, ALFONSO T.    | 334,148.96                                          |
| 657.        | MARCELO, JOSE T., JR.     | 331,873.37                                          |
| 658.        | TAN-CO, FELICIDAD V.      | 331,017.87                                          |
| 659.        | MAGALLONA, MERLIN         | 330,974.43                                          |
| 660.        | FALCON, MINERVA JEAN A.   | 329,530.00                                          |
| 661.        | AGYAO, MANUEL S.          | 326,188.67                                          |
| 662.        | PUNDALO, DURESANCAY       | 323,755.22                                          |
| 663.        | MORALES, LOURDES G.       | 321,860.00                                          |
| 664.        | BERENGUEL, ESTRELLA A.    | 321,734.54                                          |
| 665.        | MAGSAYSAY, EULOGIO R.     | 321,458.00                                          |
| 666.        | ESPIRITU, JOHN ANTHONY B. | 320,551.73                                          |
| 667.        | VILLANUEVA, IRMA          | 320,000.00                                          |
| 668.        | SERRANO, SEGFREDO R.      | 317,436.00                                          |
| 669.        | ABENINA, EDGARDO M.       | 315,205.00                                          |
| 670.        | TAN, RICARDO              | 315,000.00                                          |
| 671.        | TIRONA, ROSALINDA V.      | 314,468.00                                          |
| 672.        | TUAZON, RODOLFO T.        | 309,500.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 25**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>               | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 673.        | TANTOCO, VICTOR V.        | 309,318.18                                          |
| 674.        | VILLANUEVA, HECTOR R.R.   | 308,831.43                                          |
| 675.        | BATACLAN, VICTORIA S.     | 307,392.39                                          |
| 676.        | TADEO, JAIME              | 307,188.52                                          |
| 677.        | ALBAYDA, RICARDO P.       | 304,412.90                                          |
| 678.        | ERENETA, ANTONIO P.       | 303,000.00                                          |
| 679.        | OPLE, BLAS F.             | 301,800.00                                          |
| 680.        | CRUZ, RICARDO A.          | 300,000.78                                          |
| 681.        | DUMLAO, ANDONI T.         | 299,081.65                                          |
| 682.        | BURKLY, CLIFFORD          | 293,343.33                                          |
| 683.        | PATRICIO, ALFREDO         | 292,833.32                                          |
| 684.        | CARANDANG, REY A.         | 290,285.71                                          |
| 685.        | DE LEON, GENANDO S.       | 288,750.00                                          |
| 686.        | CASTILLO, BUENO B.        | 277,000.00                                          |
| 687.        | OSIAS, JOSE Z.            | 275,000.00                                          |
| 688.        | CHIONGBIAN, BRUCE         | 270,000.00                                          |
| 689.        | LASTIMOSO, ROBERTO T.     | 268,605.88                                          |
| 690.        | DAMUCOS, HAROLD           | 267,747.81                                          |
| 691.        | SEVILLA, OSCAR M.         | 265,000.00                                          |
| 692.        | SAN PABLO, OLIVE M.       | 262,787.62                                          |
| 693.        | SAN DIEGO, CESAR R.       | 262,500.00                                          |
| 694.        | RUIZ, GUILLERMO R.        | 260,000.00                                          |
| 695.        | LIM, EMMA B.              | 260,000.00                                          |
| 696.        | ELUMIR, ANTONIO J.B., JR. | 260,000.00                                          |
| 697.        | BAGTAS, CEDRIC R.         | 260,000.00                                          |
| 698.        | LUZ, JUAN MIGUEL M.       | 259,566.59                                          |
| 699.        | DE JESUS, EDILBERTO C.    | 258,477.15                                          |
| 700.        | PEREZ, VICTORIA M.        | 256,876.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 26**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                    | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 701.        | ANOTA, BELEN F.                | 255,587.00                                          |
| 702.        | DIZON, ALEJANDRO F.            | 254,500.00                                          |
| 703.        | PACO, VERNETTE U.              | 253,159.56                                          |
| 704.        | BARCELONA, MANUEL A., JR.      | 252,380.00                                          |
| 705.        | HOLOPAINENM, LASSI-MATTI A.    | 251,845.00                                          |
| 706.        | VILLORDON, RAMON               | 250,000.00                                          |
| 707.        | PENA, VIRGILIO L.              | 247,377.94                                          |
| 708.        | AGNO, MYRNA                    | 245,000.00                                          |
| 709.        | RULLA, JOSEPH B.               | 243,750.00                                          |
| 710.        | ITCHON, MA.CARMELITA A.        | 243,750.00                                          |
| 711.        | GONZALES, OPHELIA S.           | 240,752.50                                          |
| 712.        | AGONCILLO, FELICITAS           | 240,505.93                                          |
| 713.        | DEFENSOR, MICHAEL T.           | 237,877.81                                          |
| 714.        | SANTOS, EDUARDO MA.R.          | 235,000.00                                          |
| 715.        | ALMORO, ROY                    | 235,000.00                                          |
| 716.        | ZAIDE, JOSE A.                 | 234,805.67                                          |
| 717.        | ABAD, ANTHONY ROBERT A.        | 233,322.21                                          |
| 718.        | VELEZ, CARLOS A.               | 230,000.00                                          |
| 719.        | ASPIRAS, AMPARO M.             | 226,250.00                                          |
| 720.        | ENDENCIA, DONATO               | 226,151.30                                          |
| 721.        | LUDOVICE, ZENAIDA              | 224,925.60                                          |
| 722.        | TAGARAO, BERNARD               | 224,581.48                                          |
| 723.        | RIVERAL, TOMAS                 | 224,285.71                                          |
| 724.        | BASCON, HEVER                  | 223,000.00                                          |
| 725.        | ENRIQUEZ, SALVADOR M., JR.     | 220,981.25                                          |
| 726.        | ROLDAN, JAMES H.               | 220,000.00                                          |
| 727.        | QUERUBIN, ROLANDO LI.          | 219,919.18                                          |
| 728.        | RAMIRO LOPEZ, MARIA LOURDES V. | 212,715.71                                          |



**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 27**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>              | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 729.        | FERNANDEZ, LYDIA         | 209,400.00                                          |
| 730.        | GEROCHE, JOEMARIE        | 207,500.00                                          |
| 731.        | REVERENTE, MA.GUIA V.    | 207,000.00                                          |
| 732.        | CABRERA, NOEL C.         | 205,491.00                                          |
| 733.        | BRADY, SONIA             | 205,398.00                                          |
| 734.        | MACOMB, CONSTANCIA       | 203,000.00                                          |
| 735.        | GOLEZ, RAFAEL            | 201,762.00                                          |
| 736.        | GATUSIAO, ANTONIO        | 198,789.74                                          |
| 737.        | MONTELIBANO, JUAN        | 196,000.00                                          |
| 738.        | SANO, STEFANI            | 196,000.00                                          |
| 739.        | AURELIO, MANUEL          | 196,000.00                                          |
| 740.        | DELA LLANA, GUILBERTO    | 196,000.00                                          |
| 741.        | LIWANAG, LUIS C. III     | 194,100.00                                          |
| 742.        | GARCIA, PABLO            | 190,000.00                                          |
| 743.        | YAP, ADELBERTO F.        | 190,000.00                                          |
| 744.        | JIMENEZ, MENARDO R., SR. | 190,000.00                                          |
| 745.        | PASALO, VIRGINIA J.      | 186,000.00                                          |
| 746.        | OCA, GREGORIO            | 183,500.00                                          |
| 747.        | JOSE, EGMIDIO S.         | 180,000.00                                          |
| 748.        | LEAL, RENATO A.          | 180,000.00                                          |
| 749.        | MANGUIAT, ANTHONY C.     | 180,000.00                                          |
| 750.        | OPPUS, ANTONIO           | 180,000.00                                          |
| 751.        | LIWAG, RAMON J.          | 180,000.00                                          |
| 752.        | VILLANUEVA, DIOMEDIO P.  | 178,322.58                                          |
| 753.        | VILLA-IGNACIO, DENNIS    | 177,083.00                                          |
| 754.        | ROGGE, CAROLINE          | 176,000.00                                          |
| 755.        | FERRER, FRANCISCO        | 175,000.00                                          |
| 756.        | VERDAN, ANGELO C.        | 174,527.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 28**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>               | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 757.        | GASCON, JOSE L. M. C.     | 172,988.42                                          |
| 758.        | FAROL, MA.THERESA R.      | 172,000.00                                          |
| 759.        | ROA, PATRIA AURORA        | 170,000.00                                          |
| 760.        | DRILON, WILMAR L.         | 170,000.00                                          |
| 761.        | CASANOVA, ARNEL PACIANO   | 170,000.00                                          |
| 762.        | LAVIDES, RAPHAEL          | 168,000.00                                          |
| 763.        | SALAZAR, RODERICK         | 166,551.00                                          |
| 764.        | AMATONG, ERNESTO S.       | 163,532.38                                          |
| 765.        | GARCIA, EDUARDO E.        | 162,500.00                                          |
| 766.        | PANLILIO, P. JB.          | 158,900.50                                          |
| 767.        | RODRIGUEZ, GERRY H.       | 157,800.00                                          |
| 768.        | PENA, MANUEL P.           | 157,800.00                                          |
| 769.        | OBERIO, JEANETTE T.       | 157,800.00                                          |
| 770.        | TEEHANKEE, MANUEL ANTONIO | 156,587.10                                          |
| 771.        | SANDOVAL, LEONOR G.       | 156,500.00                                          |
| 772.        | CORONA, MA.CRISTINA R.    | 156,250.00                                          |
| 773.        | BELMONTE, CORAZON L.      | 156,114.26                                          |
| 774.        | NISCE, IVES Q.            | 155,000.00                                          |
| 775.        | YAMBAO, JAIME J.          | 154,844.50                                          |
| 776.        | MAGSINO, CLARITO L.       | 154,208.34                                          |
| 777.        | CASTRO, CARLOS T.         | 154,000.00                                          |
| 778.        | TUVILLA, MARIANO JOSE Y.  | 151,800.00                                          |
| 779.        | SARROSA, JOSEPH EDGAR M.  | 151,800.00                                          |
| 780.        | VILLANUEVA, DAVID M.      | 151,403.28                                          |
| 781.        | PEREZ, VICENTE S.         | 151,104.50                                          |
| 782.        | ROXAS, CONRADO            | 151,000.00                                          |
| 783.        | CATINDIG, TEODORO R.      | 150,048.21                                          |
| 784.        | BENEDICTO, LYDIA C.       | 149,933.53                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 29**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 785.        | ROSQUETTA, EMMA M.         | 148,000.00                                          |
| 786.        | KABIGTING, RUEL JOHN       | 146,000.00                                          |
| 787.        | DELGADO, ELENITA C.        | 146,000.00                                          |
| 788.        | KATALBAS, RIZALINO         | 144,000.00                                          |
| 789.        | BALLELOS, MIGUEL E.        | 142,586.96                                          |
| 790.        | GONZAGA, ASISCLO T.        | 141,550.00                                          |
| 791.        | RECTO, ERIC O.             | 141,079.83                                          |
| 792.        | FONDEVILLA, BERNIE         | 140,688.06                                          |
| 793.        | DE VEYRA, JAIME T.         | 140,000.00                                          |
| 794.        | VALERIO, AVELINO           | 137,500.00                                          |
| 795.        | TUPAZ, VLADIMIR R.         | 135,898.45                                          |
| 796.        | QUILALA, ROLANDO S.        | 134,395.00                                          |
| 797.        | CARSOLA, CORAZON P.        | 132,500.00                                          |
| 798.        | CORONEL, ELEUTERIO D.      | 132,222.21                                          |
| 799.        | BELLO, ELOY R., III        | 131,127.00                                          |
| 800.        | CORPUZ, ANTONIO T.         | 126,392.00                                          |
| 801.        | OROBIA, EUSTACIO B., JR.   | 126,000.00                                          |
| 802.        | MACARAMBON, PASAYUD M.     | 124,411.00                                          |
| 803.        | CONSING, LOPE L.           | 121,935.48                                          |
| 804.        | CHIU, MELBURGO S.          | 120,611.00                                          |
| 805.        | HAMOY, VENUSTO D., JR.     | 120,611.00                                          |
| 806.        | SANTIAGO, REYNALDO J.      | 120,511.00                                          |
| 807.        | BACANI, ROLANDO T.         | 120,511.00                                          |
| 808.        | ZANORIA, SILVANO C.        | 120,511.00                                          |
| 809.        | BENAVIDEZ, PIO J.          | 120,511.00                                          |
| 810.        | GUADARRAMA, JUAN CARLOS J. | 120,311.00                                          |
| 811.        | ANGULUAN, EDMUND P         | 120,011.00                                          |
| 812.        | TAMPINGCO, FROILAN A.      | 120,011.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 30**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>               | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 813.        | INOCENCIO, RIO            | 120,000.00                                          |
| 814.        | VALERA, ROSELLER          | 120,000.00                                          |
| 815.        | PIMENTEL, GENEVIEVE       | 120,000.00                                          |
| 816.        | BENITO, ANTONINA          | 120,000.00                                          |
| 817.        | CUCUECO, ARMIN C.         | 120,000.00                                          |
| 818.        | TAMBUNTING, ANTONIO, JR.  | 120,000.00                                          |
| 819.        | PINAGAYAO, SANSALUNA A.   | 119,337.50                                          |
| 820.        | TREBOL, BERNARDO C.       | 119,096.77                                          |
| 821.        | KALAW, JOSE M.,JR.        | 118,000.00                                          |
| 822.        | PANGCOG, ALBERTO L.       | 117,711.00                                          |
| 823.        | BUTALID, RAINER B.        | 117,711.00                                          |
| 824.        | HERNANDEZ, FERDINAND C.   | 112,265.18                                          |
| 825.        | MIRANDA, FERNANDO M., JR. | 111,179.00                                          |
| 826.        | ALCORDO, JESUS N.         | 110,652.84                                          |
| 827.        | VALDES, JAIME M., JR.     | 110,000.00                                          |
| 828.        | TIONKO, TERESITA          | 110,000.00                                          |
| 829.        | JASMIN, VICTORIA          | 110,000.00                                          |
| 830.        | EXCONDE, FIDEL, JR.       | 108,179.00                                          |
| 831.        | RAGANDANG, RAUL           | 108,000.00                                          |
| 832.        | LOPA, MANUEL C.           | 106,889.00                                          |
| 833.        | PRIMAVERA, SHULAN O.      | 106,460.00                                          |
| 834.        | MAHUSAY, FERDINAND P.     | 105,000.00                                          |
| 835.        | BRILLANTES, JOSE          | 104,801.62                                          |
| 836.        | MAGAT, ROLANDO            | 102,500.00                                          |
| 837.        | ALIP, JAIME ARISTOTLE     | 100,579.17                                          |
| 838.        | DOMINGO, EDUARDO A.       | 100,030.00                                          |
| 839.        | DIAZ, IGNACIO SANTOS      | 100,000.00                                          |
| 840.        | ALMARIO, JOSELITO S.      | 100,000.00                                          |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 31**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                  | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 841.        | GAMBOA, JOSEFINO             | 100,000.00                                          |
| 842.        | SINGSON, ROGELIO L.          | 100,000.00                                          |
| 843.        | BURGOS, ALFRED XEREZ A., SR. | 99,000.00                                           |
| 844.        | CHUA, RONALD T.              | 97,500.00                                           |
| 845.        | FLORES, RAFAEL               | 97,000.00                                           |
| 846.        | JIMENEZ, JOSEPHUS B.         | 96,690.00                                           |
| 847.        | ANG, EM L.                   | 96,593.00                                           |
| 848.        | BALDOZ, ROSALINDA            | 96,559.66                                           |
| 849.        | LAPENA, NICOLAS P.           | 96,000.00                                           |
| 850.        | MONTES, JOSE                 | 95,000.00                                           |
| 851.        | YUCHONTIAN, NELSON           | 95,000.00                                           |
| 852.        | REYES, ROMEO D.              | 93,000.00                                           |
| 853.        | DELA CRUZ, JEAN KAYE         | 92,500.00                                           |
| 854.        | DEL CASTILLO, CECILIA        | 90,597.00                                           |
| 855.        | TADDIK, ABUAMBRI             | 90,549.00                                           |
| 856.        | TEMPLO, CELSO                | 90,000.00                                           |
| 857.        | ANGELES, EDGARDO H.          | 90,000.00                                           |
| 858.        | CAMBA, JOSE A.               | 90,000.00                                           |
| 859.        | GAITE, MANUEL B.             | 89,846.00                                           |
| 860.        | POLICARPIO, EDUARDO          | 85,890.99                                           |
| 861.        | ATTY. SOLIMAN, HECTOR        | 85,000.00                                           |
| 862.        | MARIANO, THELMA              | 85,000.00                                           |
| 863.        | CHUA, SANTOS                 | 85,000.00                                           |
| 864.        | GARCIA, MOISES Y.            | 85,000.00                                           |
| 865.        | PADERANGA, MICHAEL ANGELO    | 85,000.00                                           |
| 866.        | BORROMEO, CECILIA C.         | 84,000.00                                           |
| 867.        | ANIAG, FRANCISCO B., JR.     | 83,500.00                                           |
| 868.        | TUASON, RUBY C.              | 82,000.00                                           |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 32**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>               | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 869.        | BORROMEO, MYRNA P.        | 82,000.00                                           |
| 870.        | LIM, ELOISA A.            | 82,000.00                                           |
| 871.        | CLIMACO, JULIO, JR.       | 82,000.00                                           |
| 872.        | NIDEA, ELVIN HAYES E.     | 80,797.26                                           |
| 873.        | BARBERS, ROBERT DEAN S.   | 80,000.00                                           |
| 874.        | SARMIENTO, ANDRES C.      | 80,000.00                                           |
| 875.        | VILLANUEVA, ARACELI E.    | 80,000.00                                           |
| 876.        | SALUD, FAUSTINO O.        | 80,000.00                                           |
| 877.        | SANTIAGO, ASTEYA M.       | 80,000.00                                           |
| 878.        | TAN, CELIA                | 77,500.00                                           |
| 879.        | JALANDONI, NESTOR Y., JR. | 77,000.00                                           |
| 880.        | LIM, EFREN M.             | 76,000.00                                           |
| 881.        | FRANCO, JUANITA Y.        | 75,000.00                                           |
| 882.        | AQUINO, IRENEO C.         | 75,000.00                                           |
| 883.        | VILLO, RICARDO A.         | 75,000.00                                           |
| 884.        | NALUPTA, MARIANO          | 75,000.00                                           |
| 885.        | GUANLAO, AGAPITO H.       | 73,000.00                                           |
| 886.        | ILAS, NELLIE              | 73,000.00                                           |
| 887.        | TOLENTINO, MARIE PAULINE  | 72,500.00                                           |
| 888.        | OSMENA, RENATO            | 70,000.00                                           |
| 889.        | GORDON, ALAN JOSEPH       | 70,000.00                                           |
| 890.        | AVILA, VALERIANO          | 70,000.00                                           |
| 891.        | ALLAREY, RONALD B.        | 69,383.61                                           |
| 892.        | LIPUMANO, GERONIMO B.     | 68,000.00                                           |
| 893.        | VILLANUEVA, TITUS B.      | 67,500.00                                           |
| 894.        | EDEZA, EDUARDO SERGIO G.  | 67,270.48                                           |
| 895.        | LORENZO, LUIS P., JR.     | 65,300.69                                           |
| 896.        | CHAVEZ, LEONILA V.        | 65,000.00                                           |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 33**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                   | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 897.        | DAMASO, ELPIDIO G.            | 65,000.00                                           |
| 898.        | DOMINGO, ANDREA               | 64,000.00                                           |
| 899.        | SAN GABRIEL, ARTURO           | 63,088.30                                           |
| 900.        | AMATONG, ISAGANI              | 62,977.00                                           |
| 901.        | ORTILE, LUCILLE P.            | 62,803.19                                           |
| 902.        | SALACUP, SALVADOR             | 62,500.00                                           |
| 903.        | LEVISTE, JOSE ANTONIO C.      | 60,500.00                                           |
| 904.        | VELARDE, LOURDES D.           | 60,000.00                                           |
| 905.        | PEREZ, ANGELO C.              | 60,000.00                                           |
| 906.        | VISTAL, FLORINA               | 60,000.00                                           |
| 907.        | ENECIO, LUWINA                | 60,000.00                                           |
| 908.        | CUA, GUILLERMO P.             | 59,000.00                                           |
| 909.        | UNSON, MIGUEL, III            | 58,350.00                                           |
| 910.        | MONTEMAYOR, RAUL              | 57,850.00                                           |
| 911.        | ORENDAIN, MAC G.              | 55,835.92                                           |
| 912.        | INOCENCIO, RIOLITA            | 55,000.00                                           |
| 913.        | NAVARO, CONSUELO              | 55,000.00                                           |
| 914.        | JIMENEZ, ELIGIO               | 53,500.00                                           |
| 915.        | CUTAN, UTOH SALEM D.          | 53,384.13                                           |
| 916.        | IGUAL, MANUEL                 | 50,010.00                                           |
| 917.        | MEDINA, SUSAN CAL             | 50,000.00                                           |
| 918.        | BELMONTE, JOSEFINA            | 50,000.00                                           |
| 919.        | PADIERNOS, GAY G.             | 50,000.00                                           |
| 920.        | LORENZANA, JAMES G.           | 50,000.00                                           |
| 921.        | ANOTA, APOLONIO B., JR.       | 50,000.00                                           |
| 922.        | CATRAL, CRISTETA Q.           | 50,000.00                                           |
| 923.        | ATTY. POLIQUIT, ANIANO B., JR | 50,000.00                                           |
| 924.        | PEREZ, FLORENCIO              | 50,000.00                                           |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 34**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>              | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 925.        | MAGNO, ALEXANDER         | 49,500.00                                           |
| 926.        | GOZUN, ELIZEA G.         | 49,283.04                                           |
| 927.        | LIGON, RENATO S.         | 49,000.00                                           |
| 928.        | OLIVEROS, FLORO          | 48,500.00                                           |
| 929.        | DELA ROSA, JAIME         | 46,500.00                                           |
| 930.        | LIM, CARMEN DV.          | 45,620.00                                           |
| 931.        | ROQUE, MAXIMO C., JR.    | 45,000.00                                           |
| 932.        | JAVIER, EDISON           | 45,000.00                                           |
| 933.        | CAJIGAL, EVELYN R.       | 45,000.00                                           |
| 934.        | DE LEON, CORAZON ALMA G. | 45,000.00                                           |
| 935.        | SABIO, RODOLFO C.        | 44,000.00                                           |
| 936.        | SABIO, ELEAZAR A.        | 44,000.00                                           |
| 937.        | PLAN, VILLAMOR S.        | 43,586.00                                           |
| 938.        | BALAIS, VICTORINO F.     | 43,500.00                                           |
| 939.        | DIZON, RAOUL             | 43,500.00                                           |
| 940.        | SONGCO, DANILO           | 42,500.00                                           |
| 941.        | MEJIA, SATURNINO H.      | 42,000.00                                           |
| 942.        | WEDINGCO, JOLAN V.       | 42,000.00                                           |
| 943.        | NEPOMUCENO, RICARDO      | 41,500.00                                           |
| 944.        | QUINALAYO, FE C.         | 40,500.00                                           |
| 945.        | SELISPARA, CRESENCIO     | 40,500.00                                           |
| 946.        | MANDA, AMER HAMZA        | 40,422.00                                           |
| 947.        | BALITE, RAMON            | 40,000.00                                           |
| 948.        | MALDIA, WILFREDO         | 39,000.00                                           |
| 949.        | ADAMAT, RONALD L.        | 38,769.00                                           |
| 950.        | BARICAN, FERNANDO        | 38,500.00                                           |
| 951.        | FADRIQUELA, HECTOR E.    | 38,000.00                                           |
| 952.        | DE RAMOS, SANCHO L.      | 37,500.00                                           |



**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 35**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                   | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 953.        | ALCABAO, MARGARITA E.         | 36,202.07                                           |
| 954.        | GUERRERO, CANDON              | 36,000.00                                           |
| 955.        | FABELLA, RAUL V.              | 36,000.00                                           |
| 956.        | ROXAS, SIXTO K.               | 35,575.00                                           |
| 957.        | HAIN, CARMELITA               | 35,400.00                                           |
| 958.        | EVA, ADAN R.                  | 35,400.00                                           |
| 959.        | BUNAG, JOSE MARIO C.          | 35,357.14                                           |
| 960.        | BERNARDO, ALBERTO A.          | 35,000.00                                           |
| 961.        | ZAMORA, CORAZON N.            | 35,000.00                                           |
| 962.        | PALABRICA, MIRIAM C.          | 34,161.00                                           |
| 963.        | HIZON, CELIA                  | 33,875.00                                           |
| 964.        | LANTIN, DANTE M.              | 33,875.00                                           |
| 965.        | SOLIVEN, MANUEL V.            | 33,000.00                                           |
| 966.        | DE CASTRO, ARMANDO A.         | 33,000.00                                           |
| 967.        | ELEAZAR, GRACIELA B.          | 32,913.00                                           |
| 968.        | DR. ALEJANDRO, ARGENTE M.     | 32,913.00                                           |
| 969.        | RAMOS, PASTOR R.              | 32,500.00                                           |
| 970.        | JUALIANO, S. N.               | 32,294.24                                           |
| 971.        | GAA, WILLY C.                 | 31,343.84                                           |
| 972.        | ALINGOG, ROBERTO P.           | 31,000.00                                           |
| 973.        | ENGR. FAJARDO, BIBIANO S.     | 30,475.00                                           |
| 974.        | PAGUNSAN, EDWARD HARUN        | 30,413.17                                           |
| 975.        | PELAYO, JERRY L.              | 30,000.00                                           |
| 976.        | SEBASTIAN, LEOCADIO S.        | 30,000.00                                           |
| 977.        | VELASCO, RENATO               | 30,000.00                                           |
| 978.        | ANGELES, RAUL V.              | 30,000.00                                           |
| 979.        | ATTY. MARTINEZ, FLORENCIO M . | 30,000.00                                           |
| 980.        | TIRADOS, CHRISTINE P.         | 30,000.00                                           |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 36**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                 | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 981.        | ATTY. BUAT, MUSIB           | 29,176.00                                           |
| 982.        | MENZON, AURELIO D.          | 29,000.00                                           |
| 983.        | QUIRINO, SOCORRO R.         | 29,000.00                                           |
| 984.        | FERNANDO, BAYANI S.         | 28,800.00                                           |
| 985.        | ATTY. POLLISCO, WILFREDO S. | 28,524.60                                           |
| 986.        | DR. ALIGUI, GEMILIANO DI    | 28,280.80                                           |
| 987.        | MISTAL, TERESITA            | 28,050.54                                           |
| 988.        | UY, EDGAR C.                | 28,000.00                                           |
| 989.        | RODRIGUEZ, NORBERTO F.      | 28,000.00                                           |
| 990.        | MARQUES, JOSE JOAQUIN       | 26,098.00                                           |
| 991.        | DR. SIA, ISIDRO C.          | 26,086.60                                           |
| 992.        | KAPUNAN, LORNA              | 26,000.00                                           |
| 993.        | TUMARU, SHALIMAR D.         | 26,000.00                                           |
| 994.        | DEL ROSARIO, RODOLFO        | 25,500.00                                           |
| 995.        | ABRERA, EMILY               | 25,000.00                                           |
| 996.        | ADRIANO, FERMIN             | 24,500.00                                           |
| 997.        | ARREZA, ARMAND C.           | 24,061.29                                           |
| 998.        | YU, ROGER                   | 24,000.00                                           |
| 999.        | GAYAGOY, HERESON            | 24,000.00                                           |
| 1000.       | ABELLERA, PATTERNO          | 24,000.00                                           |
| 1001.       | CASTILLO, NEIL              | 24,000.00                                           |
| 1002.       | TAGNONG, RAMY               | 24,000.00                                           |
| 1003.       | TAN, GREGORIO Y.            | 24,000.00                                           |
| 1004.       | SIM, RACQUEL R.             | 24,000.00                                           |
| 1005.       | MABAZZA, RHOEL Z.           | 22,500.00                                           |
| 1006.       | VARELA, MIGUEL              | 22,361.29                                           |
| 1007.       | ESPIRITU, RIO T.            | 22,000.00                                           |
| 1008.       | REGINO, JEREMY S.           | 21,500.00                                           |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 37**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>               | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1009.       | MIRANDA, MARCIA FERIA     | 21,000.00                                           |
| 1010.       | ATTY. MENDOZA, JOAQUIN G. | 21,000.00                                           |
| 1011.       | LAZARO, TERESITA S.       | 21,000.00                                           |
| 1012.       | EVORA, PEDRO C.           | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1013.       | UNDAN, RODOLFO C.         | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1014.       | LAYSA, FE D.              | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1015.       | TAN, PACITA G.            | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1016.       | ESPEJO, DELFIN G.         | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1017.       | DEFENSOR, MARGARET S.     | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1018.       | INSERTO, PEDRO IKE I.     | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1019.       | AVENIDO, ANSELMO, JR.     | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1020.       | DR. MOLINA, JOSE          | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1021.       | AGUIRRE, RENE F.          | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1022.       | TUMARU, ISMAEL V.         | 20,000.00                                           |
| 1023.       | GURAY, ROSARIO D.         | 19,500.00                                           |
| 1024.       | MARTINEZ, GEOFFREY        | 18,500.00                                           |
| 1025.       | MABANG, SAMBAS S.         | 18,110.08                                           |
| 1026.       | SEMA, MUSLIMIN            | 17,971.00                                           |
| 1027.       | SALAM, ABDUL HADJI        | 17,360.07                                           |
| 1028.       | GUEVARRA, SIMEONA         | 17,100.00                                           |
| 1029.       | AZCONA, LUIS S.           | 17,000.00                                           |
| 1030.       | TORRES, JOSE T.           | 17,000.00                                           |
| 1031.       | YUSAY, ENRIQUE P. III     | 17,000.00                                           |
| 1032.       | ONGLAO, WILFREDO T.       | 17,000.00                                           |
| 1033.       | GORRICETA, ARCADIO H.     | 17,000.00                                           |
| 1034.       | DRA. SANTOS, THELMA G.    | 16,822.20                                           |
| 1035.       | ATTY. PERIA, ELPIDIO V.   | 16,822.00                                           |
| 1036.       | MERCADO, ROGER G.         | 16,511.86                                           |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 38**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>              | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1037.       | GO, VINCENT G.           | 16,339.00                                           |
| 1038.       | LIRIO, FRANCISCO E.      | 16,162.11                                           |
| 1039.       | CALLANGAN, REUBEN        | 16,000.00                                           |
| 1040.       | MACAN, WILFREDO          | 16,000.00                                           |
| 1041.       | ALIVIO, REBECCA          | 16,000.00                                           |
| 1042.       | FLORIO, NICHOLAS         | 16,000.00                                           |
| 1043.       | ABONAL, ARIEL F.         | 16,000.00                                           |
| 1044.       | CONSUNJI, DAVID M.       | 16,000.00                                           |
| 1045.       | NOGRALES, REYNALDO       | 15,000.00                                           |
| 1046.       | NEYRA, JOSE C.           | 15,000.00                                           |
| 1047.       | CORVERA, WINSTON C.      | 15,000.00                                           |
| 1048.       | BACANI, SENEN C.         | 15,000.00                                           |
| 1049.       | AVELINO, JOSE U.         | 15,000.00                                           |
| 1050.       | ENDRIGA, BALTAZAR        | 15,000.00                                           |
| 1051.       | TUAZON, VICTOR           | 14,775.87                                           |
| 1052.       | LUZ, TERESITA            | 14,000.00                                           |
| 1053.       | DOMINGO, PATRICIO S.     | 13,675.00                                           |
| 1054.       | CASTANEDA, CATHERINE Q.  | 13,652.80                                           |
| 1055.       | NICDAO, RUPERTO          | 13,000.00                                           |
| 1056.       | ALVAREZ, ROBERTO A., JR. | 12,500.00                                           |
| 1057.       | MACALINGAG, REMEDIOS L.  | 12,500.00                                           |
| 1058.       | TALE, JOSE               | 12,000.00                                           |
| 1059.       | BATERNA, QUIRINO RONI T. | 12,000.00                                           |
| 1060.       | CABANTOG, LETICIA S.     | 12,000.00                                           |
| 1061.       | ARCILLAS, LEON C.        | 12,000.00                                           |
| 1062.       | CERVANTES, BENJAMIN      | 12,000.00                                           |
| 1063.       | ALEJO, MARCELINO         | 11,600.00                                           |
| 1064.       | GELLA, FELIPE            | 11,500.00                                           |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 39**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                    | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1065.       | MONTALBO, GIL P.               | 11,500.00                                           |
| 1066.       | AYALA, JESUS V.                | 11,000.00                                           |
| 1067.       | SISON, PATRICIA                | 11,000.00                                           |
| 1068.       | GREGORIO, REYNALDO J.          | 10,200.00                                           |
| 1069.       | ATIENZA, JAIME                 | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1070.       | OCAMPO, PEDRO                  | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1071.       | ESPINO, RENE DR.               | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1072.       | POLIKUIT, IBARRA               | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1073.       | ARCEO, LEON                    | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1074.       | VILLAREAL, ISMAEL Z.           | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1075.       | SYLIM, ROBERTO G.              | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1076.       | AZANA, CORAZON                 | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1077.       | BERNARDO, JORGE N.             | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1078.       | MAGNO, GAZA C.                 | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1079.       | CASTILLO, FRANCISCO PAQUITO F. | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1080.       | ASUNCIO, JAIME P.              | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1081.       | DOMINGO, THELMA G.             | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1082.       | GAYOLA, WENCESLAO              | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1083.       | TAN, JOSE ANTONIO III          | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1084.       | VIRTUCIO, FELIZARDO            | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1085.       | ECHANIS, ERLINDA S.            | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1086.       | RODRIGUEZ, RAFAEL A.           | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1087.       | NEMENZO, FRANCISCO             | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1088.       | LAGDAMEO, MA. PAZ              | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1089.       | APARRI, PIONONO D.             | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1090.       | LIM, ALFONSO V.                | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1091.       | CAMUS, FERNANDO                | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1092.       | LIM, VICTOR                    | 10,000.00                                           |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 40**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1093.       | BUENAVENTURA, CESAR        | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1094.       | BORROMEO, CARLOS           | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1095.       | CONSUNJI, ISIDRO           | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1096.       | POTENCIANO, IRMA PE        | 10,000.00                                           |
| 1097.       | NERI, ROMULO L.            | 9,583.33                                            |
| 1098.       | BARBERS, ROBERT LYNDON     | 9,500.00                                            |
| 1099.       | DE LEON, MA. REMEDIOS V.   | 9,000.00                                            |
| 1100.       | CARONONGAN, ARTHEL B.      | 9,000.00                                            |
| 1101.       | CALUB, FELICISIMO P.       | 8,500.00                                            |
| 1102.       | FONDEVILLA, BOBY           | 8,000.00                                            |
| 1103.       | LIMSON, ARNOLD, JR.        | 8,000.00                                            |
| 1104.       | NAGUIT, RODOLFO C.         | 8,000.00                                            |
| 1105.       | SANTIAGO, ELISEO B.        | 8,000.00                                            |
| 1106.       | PAGDANGANAN, ROBERTO M.    | 8,000.00                                            |
| 1107.       | CHUA, ED O.                | 8,000.00                                            |
| 1108.       | RODIS, VICKY C.            | 8,000.00                                            |
| 1109.       | VICTORINO, ERNESTO E.      | 8,000.00                                            |
| 1110.       | DE ZUNIGA, JUAN, JR.       | 7,500.00                                            |
| 1111.       | HERNANDO, PEDRO            | 7,500.00                                            |
| 1112.       | ADIONG, AL HAJ BLO UMPAR   | 7,314.00                                            |
| 1113.       | AMOLAN, RAMON Z.           | 6,979.38                                            |
| 1114.       | SAYCON, PASTOR             | 6,620.00                                            |
| 1115.       | VALDEHUESA, MANUEL E., JR. | 6,500.00                                            |
| 1116.       | SANTIAGO, ROMEO            | 6,500.00                                            |
| 1117.       | QUIWA, RONALDO E.          | 6,500.00                                            |
| 1118.       | BAGARINAO, EDGAR M.        | 6,500.00                                            |
| 1119.       | AMASA, JUDITH D.           | 6,500.00                                            |
| 1120.       | ALASTRE, MANOLITO          | 6,500.00                                            |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 41**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1121.       | GONZALES, CELIA M.         | 6,500.00                                            |
| 1122.       | LOPEZ, RUBEN               | 6,048.39                                            |
| 1123.       | AGUENZA, FLORDELIS F.      | 6,000.00                                            |
| 1124.       | SICAT, LUIS S.             | 6,000.00                                            |
| 1125.       | ORTIZ-LUIS, SERGIO R., JR. | 6,000.00                                            |
| 1126.       | MENDOZA, PHILIP            | 6,000.00                                            |
| 1127.       | SALONGA, DANILO            | 6,000.00                                            |
| 1128.       | DELA CRUZ, ALAN G.         | 6,000.00                                            |
| 1129.       | CARO, ANDRES               | 5,675.00                                            |
| 1130.       | AMPATUAN, ZAMZAMIN         | 5,250.00                                            |
| 1131.       | REINOSO, RUBEN F., JR.     | 5,250.00                                            |
| 1132.       | CHAVES, NASSER T.          | 5,243.00                                            |
| 1133.       | HECHANOVA, CONCHITA        | 5,000.00                                            |
| 1134.       | JIMENEZ, ADAM              | 5,000.00                                            |
| 1135.       | TUGAOEN, MARCELINO         | 5,000.00                                            |
| 1136.       | DIZON, RAFAEL P.           | 5,000.00                                            |
| 1137.       | BERCILES, VICTORIA         | 5,000.00                                            |
| 1138.       | BALTAZAR, MARICEL          | 5,000.00                                            |
| 1139.       | CASTILLO, GELIA T.         | 5,000.00                                            |
| 1140.       | DR. GOMEZ, FRANCIS WADE Z. | 4,876.00                                            |
| 1141.       | GONZAGA, MELPIN            | 4,800.00                                            |
| 1142.       | ENGR. SINARIMBO, NASSER    | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1143.       | ATTY. GURO, LOMALA         | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1144.       | MOHAMMAD, MOHARRIM M.      | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1145.       | PALOMERA, GUILLERMO        | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1146.       | TANTOCO, ZENAIDA           | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1147.       | ESPIRITU, EDGARDO B.       | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1148.       | CARINO, LEVEDINIA V.       | 4,000.00                                            |

**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 42**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>                    | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1149.       | DAVID, VIRGILIO M.             | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1150.       | CAMBARE, SALVADOR              | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1151.       | SANTOS, OSCAR F.               | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1152.       | BENGZON, GONZALO P.            | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1153.       | SIGUION REYNA, LEONARDO        | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1154.       | REYES, MARITA R.               | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1155.       | LITTON, LINA                   | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1156.       | DELOS ANGELES, EDUARDO         | 4,000.00                                            |
| 1157.       | CALI, CAHARODIN                | 3,000.00                                            |
| 1158.       | BARAGUIR, DATU KHALIKUZAMAN A. | 3,000.00                                            |
| 1159.       | VILAR, JOSE ANTONIO            | 3,000.00                                            |
| 1160.       | SULTAN MANALUNDONG, DICKAH     | 3,000.00                                            |
| 1161.       | AHMAD, ZAKARIAH                | 3,000.00                                            |
| 1162.       | ROJO, ARTURO                   | 3,000.00                                            |
| 1163.       | LIM, WEE HOW                   | 3,000.00                                            |
| 1164.       | LIM, DUNGCA                    | 2,500.00                                            |
| 1165.       | VICTORIA, FERDINAND PHILIP     | 2,500.00                                            |
| 1166.       | SIAPNO, FELIPE                 | 2,500.00                                            |
| 1167.       | ANGELES, PATRIA                | 2,000.00                                            |
| 1168.       | SUMNDAD, ELIAS                 | 2,000.00                                            |
| 1169.       | AQUINO, JOSEFA L.              | 2,000.00                                            |
| 1170.       | GAMPONG, MOHAMAD               | 2,000.00                                            |
| 1171.       | SINARIMBO, NAGUIB              | 2,000.00                                            |
| 1172.       | ATTY. SANDAI, ACMAD            | 1,000.00                                            |
| 1173.       | UMPA, CAMAR A.                 | 1,000.00                                            |
| 1174.       | CHAN, AUN ONG                  | 1,000.00                                            |
| 1175.       | REYES, EDRALIN P.              | 1,000.00                                            |
| 1176.       | ADRIANO, HERMES                | 1,000.00                                            |



**Salaries and Allowances Received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Boards, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Ranked from Highest to Lowest  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 43**

| <b>Rank</b> | <b>Name</b>        | <b>Total Salaries &amp;<br/>Allowances Received</b> |
|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 1177.       | CAL, PRIMITVO C.   | 1,000.00                                            |
| 1178.       | JURIDICO, ELMOR D. | 800.00                                              |
| 1179.       | LIM, WABEEN        | 500.00                                              |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 44

|    |                                                         |                  |                   |
|----|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. | ABAD, ANTHONY ROBERT A.                                 |                  |                   |
|    | DIRECTOR, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION   |                  |                   |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 0.00              |
|    | PER DIEM                                                | 1,500.00         |                   |
|    | HONORARIUM                                              | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|    | Total Allowances                                        |                  | 21,500.00         |
|    | ADMINISTRATOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                      |                  |                   |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 0.00              |
|    | HONORARIUM                                              | 21,035.34        |                   |
|    | PER DIEM                                                | 67,500.00        |                   |
|    | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | <u>8,000.00</u>  |                   |
|    | Total Allowances                                        |                  | 96,535.34         |
|    | PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 72,187.50         |
|    | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE            | 18,570.96        |                   |
|    | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                          | 2,590.91         |                   |
|    | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>21,937.50</u> |                   |
|    | Total Allowances                                        |                  | <u>43,099.37</u>  |
|    | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                  | <u>233,322.21</u> |
| 2. | ABANGAN, CORAZON N.                                     |                  |                   |
|    | VICE PRESIDENT, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION               |                  |                   |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 304,992.00        |
|    | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 58,500.00        |                   |
|    | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 58,500.00        |                   |
|    | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 19,880.00        |                   |
|    | LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 2,400.00         |                   |
|    | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00         |                   |
|    | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 5,000.00         |                   |
|    | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 113,241.00       |                   |
|    | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|    | Total Allowances                                        |                  | <u>273,521.00</u> |
|    | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                  | <u>578,513.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 45

|    |                                                                    |                   |                     |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 3. | ABANO, RAFAEL ODES M.                                              |                   |                     |
|    | VICE-PRESIDENT, HOUSING SOUTH SECTOR, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND |                   |                     |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   | 280,221.13          |
|    | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 49,800.00         |                     |
|    | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 19,680.00         |                     |
|    | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
|    | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 800.00            |                     |
|    | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 164,098.00        |                     |
|    | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                               | 1,440.00          |                     |
|    | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                            | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|    | Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>419,818.00</u>   |
|    | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>700,039.13</u>   |
| 4. | ABANTO, MELVIN E.                                                  |                   |                     |
|    | VICE-PRESIDENT, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION     |                   |                     |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   | 281,064.00          |
|    | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 42,900.00         |                     |
|    | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 42,900.00         |                     |
|    | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                     | 6,000.00          |                     |
|    | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                            | 6,000.00          |                     |
|    | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 6,600.00          |                     |
|    | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                               | 720.00            |                     |
|    | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
|    | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 12,000.00         |                     |
|    | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 117,288.00        |                     |
|    | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>285,000.00</u> |                     |
|    | Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>523,408.00</u>   |
|    | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>804,472.00</u>   |
| 5. | ABAT, FORTUNATO U.                                                 |                   |                     |
|    | PRESIDENT, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.                        |                   |                     |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   | 939,972.00          |
|    | PER DIEM                                                           | 210,000.00        |                     |
|    | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 120,000.00        |                     |
|    | COLA                                                               | 16,176.00         |                     |
|    | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 2,500.00          |                     |
|    | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 13,224.00         |                     |
|    | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 93,331.00         |                     |
|    | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>319,411.00</u> |                     |
|    | Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>774,642.00</u>   |
|    | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>1,714,614.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 46

|    |                                                                                                       |                  |                   |
|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 6. | ABAYA, ANTHONY L.<br>DIRECTOR, FILOIL DEV. MANAGEMENT CORPORATION                                     |                  |                   |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                                                                          |                  | 290,323.00        |
|    | PER DIEM                                                                                              | 10,000.00        |                   |
|    | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                              | 112,366.00       |                   |
|    | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                              | <u>24,720.00</u> |                   |
|    | Total Allowances                                                                                      |                  | <u>147,086.00</u> |
|    | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>437,409.00</u> |
| 7. | ABELLA, FRANCISCO A., JR.<br>DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR FOR LEGAL AFFAIRS, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                                                                          |                  | 500,400.00        |
|    | HONORARIUM                                                                                            | 14,375.00        |                   |
|    | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                              | 49,800.00        |                   |
|    | COLA                                                                                                  | 12,000.00        |                   |
|    | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                                  | 51,700.00        |                   |
|    | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                               | <u>80,000.00</u> |                   |
|    | Total Allowances                                                                                      |                  | <u>207,875.00</u> |
|    | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>708,275.00</u> |
| 8. | ABELLERA, PATTERNO<br>MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                                         |                  |                   |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                                                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|    | PER DIEM                                                                                              | <u>24,000.00</u> |                   |
|    | Total Allowances                                                                                      |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
|    | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
| 9. | ABENINA, EDGARDO M.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPT. OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT                    |                  |                   |
|    | BASIC SALARY                                                                                          |                  | 227,997.00        |
|    | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                              | 43,875.00        |                   |
|    | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 4,500.00         |                   |
|    | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                                               | 4,500.00         |                   |
|    | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                            | 4,000.00         |                   |
|    | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                                  | <u>30,333.00</u> |                   |
|    | Total Allowances                                                                                      |                  | <u>87,208.00</u>  |
|    | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>315,205.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 47

|     |                                                             |                   |                     |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 10. | ABES, BERNARDINO                                            |                   |                     |
|     | CHAIRMAN, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                            |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                    | 290,000.00        |                     |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 80,000.00         |                     |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 8,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 55,000.00         |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | <u>761,100.00</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>1,194,100.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>1,194,100.00</u> |
| 11. | ABONAL, ARIEL F.                                            |                   |                     |
|     | DIRECTOR, BATANGAS LAND COMPANY, INC.                       |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                    | <u>16,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>16,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>16,000.00</u>    |
| 12. | ABORDO, MA. HARRIET O.                                      |                   |                     |
|     | DEPUTY DIRECTOR GENERAL, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 726,000.00          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 108,900.00        |                     |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                | 12,000.00         |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                  | 5,000.00          |                     |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 5,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 70,000.00         |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>212,900.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>938,900.00</u>   |
| 13. | ABRERA, EMILY                                               |                   |                     |
|     | DIRECTOR, NAYONG FILIPINO FOUNDATION                        |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00                |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                  | <u>25,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>25,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>25,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 48

|     |                                                                   |                   |                     |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 14. | ADAMAT, RONALD L.                                                 |                   |                     |
|     | DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY              |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                          | 6,000.00          |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>32,769.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>38,769.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>38,769.00</u>    |
| 15. | ADAMOS, CESAR P.                                                  |                   |                     |
|     | DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY            |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 271,050.00          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 22,825.00         |                     |
|     | COLA                                                              | 6,500.00          |                     |
|     | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                           | <u>80,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>109,325.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>380,375.00</u>   |
| 16. | ADIONG, AL HAJ BLO UMPAR                                          |                   |                     |
|     | TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE       |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                        | <u>7,314.00</u>   |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>7,314.00</u>     |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>7,314.00</u>     |
| 17. | ADRE, DENNIS                                                      |                   |                     |
|     | ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 576,540.00          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 141,600.00        |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 94,400.00         |                     |
|     | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|     | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                           | 6,000.00          |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 58,000.00         |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 167,156.00        |                     |
|     | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                           | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>657,156.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>1,233,696.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 49

|     |                                                         |                   |                     |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 18. | ADRIANO, FERMIN                                         |                   |                     |
|     | DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY    |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                | 4,500.00          |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>24,500.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>24,500.00</u>    |
| 19. | ADRIANO, HERMES                                         |                   |                     |
|     | DIRECTOR/EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, GY REAL ESTATE, INC. |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 500.00            |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | <u>500.00</u>     |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>1,000.00</u>     |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>1,000.00</u>     |
| 20. | AFABLE, SILVESTRE C., JR.                               |                   |                     |
|     | ACTING PRESS SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY   |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 29,700.00           |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 4,950.00          |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>80,502.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                        |                   | 85,452.00           |
|     | SECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL MANAGEMENT STAFF                |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 406,858.00          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 75,372.58         |                     |
|     | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                          | 6,000.00          |                     |
|     | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                 | 6,000.00          |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 51,901.48         |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>346,765.47</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>490,039.53</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>1,012,049.53</u> |
| 21. | AGNO, MYRNA                                             |                   |                     |
|     | DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.              |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                | 240,000.00        |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>245,000.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>245,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 50

|     |                                                       |                  |                     |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 22. | AGONCILLO, FELICITAS                                  |                  |                     |
|     | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY |                  |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 174,965.39          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 34,439.52        |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | 7,064.52         |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                            | 4,000.00         |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>20,036.50</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>65,540.54</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>240,505.93</u>   |
| 23. | AGUENZA, FLORDELIS F.                                 |                  |                     |
|     | MEMBER, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILS.   |                  |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00                |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>6,000.00</u>     |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>6,000.00</u>     |
| 24. | AGUILAR, RUBEN V.                                     |                  |                     |
|     | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM   |                  |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 1,595,282.23        |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 107,724.00       |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 71,820.00        |                     |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                          | 21,000.00        |                     |
|     | LONGEVITY PAY                                         | 8,349.66         |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                            | 6,000.00         |                     |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                      | 15,000.00        |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | 274,121.00       |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>510,014.66</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>2,105,296.89</u> |
| 25. | AGUIRRE, RENE F.                                      |                  |                     |
|     | BOARD MEMBER, NATIONAL AGRIBUSINESS CORPORATION       |                  |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00                |
|     | HONORARIUM                                            | <u>20,000.00</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>    |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 51

|     |                                                                    |                   |                   |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 26. | AGYAO, MANUEL S.                                                   |                   |                   |
|     | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS       |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   | 231,380.00        |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 43,875.00         |                   |
|     | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                     | 8,966.67          |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00          |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 35,967.00         |                   |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>94,808.67</u>  |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>326,188.67</u> |
| 27. | AHMAD, ZAKARIAH                                                    |                   |                   |
|     | DIRECTOR, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.                                     |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   | 0.00              |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>3,000.00</u>   |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>3,000.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>3,000.00</u>   |
| 28. | AKOL, YOLANDA                                                      |                   |                   |
|     | VICE-PRESIDENT, HOUSING NORTH SECTOR, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   | 393,084.00        |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 49,800.00         |                   |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 19,680.00         |                   |
|     | LONGEVITY PAY                                                      | 5,975.00          |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00          |                   |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 800.00            |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 203,998.00        |                   |
|     | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                               | 1,080.00          |                   |
|     | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                            | <u>180,000.00</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>465,333.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>858,417.00</u> |
| 29. | ALABANZA, JOSEPH                                                   |                   |                   |
|     | VICE-PRESIDENT, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.                   |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   | 537,247.46        |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 86,622.16         |                   |
|     | COLA                                                               | 13,216.78         |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 2,500.00          |                   |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 13,244.00         |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 59,770.62         |                   |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>62,287.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>237,640.56</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>774,888.02</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 52

|     |                                                 |                   |                     |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 30. | ALABASTRO, ESTRELLA                             |                   |                     |
|     | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY   |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                    |                   | 485,100.00          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                        | 36,750.00         |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                        | 36,750.00         |                     |
|     | COLA                                            | 12,000.00         |                     |
|     | LONGEVITY PAY                                   | 121,275.00        |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                      | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                            | 52,452.00         |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                | 174,933.48        |                     |
|     | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                         | <u>220,998.62</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                |                   | <u>659,159.10</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                     |                   | <u>1,144,259.10</u> |
| 31. | ALAMPAY, ELISEO B.                              |                   |                     |
|     | MEMBER, NATIONAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                    |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                        | 2,700.00          |                     |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                        | <u>83,371.99</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                |                   | 86,071.99           |
|     | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY       |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                    |                   | 0.00                |
|     | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                  | 360,000.00        |                     |
|     | PER DIEM                                        | <u>28,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                |                   | <u>388,000.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                     |                   | <u>474,071.99</u>   |
| 32. | ALASTRE, MANOLITO                               |                   |                     |
|     | DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.         |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                    |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                        | 2,500.00          |                     |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                        | 2,000.00          |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                        | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                |                   | <u>6,500.00</u>     |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                     |                   | <u>6,500.00</u>     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 53

|     |                                                                                                 |                   |                   |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 33. | ALBAYDA, RICARDO P.<br>PRESIDENT/DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION                         |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                                        | 59,000.00         |                   |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 175,412.90        |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                            | <u>70,000.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | <u>304,412.90</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>304,412.90</u> |
| 34. | ALBERT, DELIA D.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS                               |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 144,375.00        |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 33,614.50         |                   |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                                    | 10,000.00         |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                                | 6,000.00          |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                            | 40,875.00         |                   |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                                | <u>149,375.00</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | <u>243,864.50</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>388,239.50</u> |
| 35. | ALCABAO, MARGARITA E.<br>EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 30,236.16         |
|     | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 4,875.00          |                   |
|     | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                                  | <u>1,090.91</u>   |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | <u>5,965.91</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>36,202.07</u>  |
| 36. | ALCERA, REMEDIOS N.<br>GENERAL MANAGER, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER               |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 302,676.00        |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 42,900.00         |                   |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 42,900.00         |                   |
|     | COLA                                                                                            | 12,000.00         |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                                | 3,706.75          |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                            | <u>45,223.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | <u>150,729.75</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>453,405.75</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 54

|     |                                                     |                   |                   |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 37. | ALCORDO, JESUS N.                                   |                   |                   |
|     | MEMBER, NATIONAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION     |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                            | 2,100.00          |                   |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | <u>108,552.84</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>110,652.84</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>110,652.84</u> |
| 38. | ALCUAZ, JOSE                                        |                   |                   |
|     | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES OFFICE     |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 240,000.00        |
|     | PER DIEM                                            | 198,000.00        |                   |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 120,000.00        |                   |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 65,208.60         |                   |
|     | COLA                                                | 10,980.00         |                   |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 21,600.00         |                   |
|     | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                              | 1,200.00          |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 5,000.00          |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 176,118.09        |                   |
|     | HAZARD PAY                                          | 2,400.00          |                   |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | <u>18,000.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>618,506.69</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>858,506.69</u> |
| 39. | ALEJO, MARCELINO                                    |                   |                   |
|     | BOARD MEMBER, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                            | <u>400.00</u>     |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                    |                   | 400.00            |
|     | MEMBER, EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION          |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                            | 200.00            |                   |
|     | HONORARIUM                                          | <u>11,000.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>11,200.00</u>  |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>11,600.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 55

|     |                                                    |                   |                     |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 40. | ALERRE, ALFONSO U.                                 |                   |                     |
|     | GENERAL MANAGER, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                       |                   | 219,231.00          |
|     | HONORARIUM                                         | 130,000.00        |                     |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 37,350.00         |                     |
|     | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                            | 4,500.00          |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | 14,679.50         |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | <u>59,804.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                   |                   | <u>250,333.50</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   | <u>469,564.50</u>   |
| 41. | ALFONSO, RICARDO                                   |                   |                     |
|     | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                       |                   | 212,797.20          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 43,875.00         |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 19,500.00         |                     |
|     | COLA                                               | 8,363.63          |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | 35,333.00         |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | <u>85,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                   |                   | <u>196,071.63</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   | <u>408,868.83</u>   |
| 42. | ALINDOGAN, ANTONINO, JR.                           |                   |                     |
|     | BOARD MEMBER, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS          |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                       |                   | 2,400,000.00        |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                   | 5,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | 611,735.29        |                     |
|     | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE          | <u>224,322.58</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                   |                   | <u>841,057.87</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   | <u>3,241,057.87</u> |
| 43. | ALINGOG, ROBERTO P.                                |                   |                     |
|     | MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY            |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                       |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                           | <u>31,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                   |                   | <u>31,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   | <u>31,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 56

|     |                                                              |                  |                   |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 44. | ALIP, JAIME ARISTOTLE                                        |                  |                   |
|     | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 97,212.50         |
|     | COLA                                                         | <u>3,366.67</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>3,366.67</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>100,579.17</u> |
| 45. | ALIVIO, REBECCA                                              |                  |                   |
|     | DIRECTOR, BATANGAS LAND COMPANY, INC.                        |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                                     | <u>16,000.00</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>16,000.00</u>  |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>16,000.00</u>  |
| 46. | ALLAREY, RONALD B.                                           |                  |                   |
|     | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS           |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 53,230.00         |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 7,486.61         |                   |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 1,667.00         |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 1,000.00         |                   |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>16,153.61</u>  |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>69,383.61</u>  |
| 47. | ALLONES, MA. ANTHONETTE V.                                   |                  |                   |
|     | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT      |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 303,996.00        |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 58,500.00        |                   |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 58,500.00        |                   |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 87,000.00        |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 5,000.00         |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>35,333.00</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>248,333.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>552,329.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 57

|     |                                                                        |                   |                     |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 48. | ALMARIO, JOSELITO S.                                                   |                   |                     |
|     | BOARD MEMBER, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION                    |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                               | 50,000.00         |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>50,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>100,000.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>100,000.00</u>   |
| 49. | ALMORO, ROY                                                            |                   |                     |
|     | ALTERNATE MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY               |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                               | 140,000.00        |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 20,000.00         |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | <u>75,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>235,000.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>235,000.00</u>   |
| 50. | ALONZO, ROLANDO C.                                                     |                   |                     |
|     | EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 585,293.55          |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                           | 22,800.00         |                     |
|     | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 45,500.00         |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                       | 6,500.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 95,500.00         |                     |
|     | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                   | 2,400.00          |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | 12,000.00         |                     |
|     | REPRESENTATION &                                                       | <u>276,300.00</u> |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                               |                   |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>465,000.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>1,050,293.55</u> |
| 51. | ALONZO, ZORAYDA AMELIA C.                                              |                   |                     |
|     | CHAIRPERSON, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION            |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 346,500.00          |
|     | PER DIEM                                                               | 120,000.00        |                     |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 68,400.00         |                     |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                           | 6,600.00          |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 150,300.00        |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | 640,000.00        |                     |
|     | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                         | 6,000.00          |                     |
|     | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>1,001,300.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>1,347,800.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 58

|     |                                                            |                   |                     |
|-----|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 52. | ALVARADO, JOCELYN G.                                       |                   |                     |
|     | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY         |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 352,548.00          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 29,250.00         |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 29,250.00         |                     |
|     | COLA                                                       | 12,000.00         |                     |
|     | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 35,254.00         |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 41,379.00         |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 92,237.51         |                     |
|     | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>81,673.41</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>325,043.92</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>677,591.92</u>   |
| 53. | ALVAREZ, HEHERSON                                          |                   |                     |
|     | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES   |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 464,235.48          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 44,100.00         |                     |
|     | COLA                                                       | 11,483.87         |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 44,100.00         |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 45,425.00         |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 14,000.00         |                     |
|     | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>751,305.35</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>910,414.22</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>1,374,649.70</u> |
|     | CHAIRMAN, NATURAL RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION        |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>1,384,649.70</u> |
| 54. | ALVAREZ, PANTALEON D.                                      |                   |                     |
|     | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 246,462.10          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 44,811.29         |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 6,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 2,000.00          |                     |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 59

|                                                            |                   |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,096.78          |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 200,359.35        |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                    | 90,000.00         |                   |
| HONORARIUM                                                 | <u>130,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>483,267.42</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>729,729.52</u> |
| 55. ALVAREZ, ROBERTO A., JR.                               |                   |                   |
| BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                   | <u>12,500.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>12,500.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>12,500.00</u>  |
| 56. AMASA, JUDITH D.                                       |                   |                   |
| DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.                    |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                   | 2,500.00          |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 2,000.00          |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                   |
| Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>6,500.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>6,500.00</u>   |
| 57. AMATONG, ERNESTO S.                                    |                   |                   |
| DIRECTOR, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                    |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                   | 4,000.00          |                   |
| HONORARIUM                                                 | 67,826.08         |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 42,391.30         |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 16,162.83         |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>33,152.17</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>163,532.38</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>163,532.38</u> |
| 58. AMATONG, ISAGANI                                       |                   |                   |
| DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY       |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                   | 3,000.00          |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>59,977.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>62,977.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>62,977.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 60

|     |                                                                      |                   |                   |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 59. | AMATONG, JUANITA                                                     |                   |                   |
|     | BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                     |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                                             | 60,000.00         |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | 65,000.00         |
|     | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE                                |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 346,500.00        |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 68,400.00         |                   |
|     | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                       | 6,000.00          |                   |
|     | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                              | 6,000.00          |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 4,000.00          |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 38,875.00         |                   |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | 39,583.14         |                   |
|     | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                              | <u>114,916.84</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | 277,774.98        |
|     | BOARD MEMBER, CENTRAL BANK BOARD OF LIQUIDATORS                      |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                                             | 13,000.00         |                   |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                           | <u>122,222.21</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>135,222.21</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>824,497.19</u> |
| 60. | AMOLAN, RAMON Z.                                                     |                   |                   |
|     | DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY                 |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                                             | 6,000.00          |                   |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>979.38</u>     |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>6,979.38</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>6,979.38</u>   |
| 61. | AMPATUAN, ZAMZAMIN                                                   |                   |                   |
|     | EX-OFFICIO VICE CHAIRMAN, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                                             | <u>2,250.00</u>   |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | 2,250.00          |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 61

|                                                        |                  |                 |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                      |                  |                 |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  |                 | 0.00              |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       |                  | <u>3,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  |                 | <u>3,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  |                 | <u>5,250.00</u>   |
| 62. ANDANAR, WENCELITO T.                              |                  |                 |                   |
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPT. OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT |                  |                 |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  |                 | 346,500.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 68,400.00        |                 |                   |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                         | 6,000.00         |                 |                   |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                | 6,000.00         |                 |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00         |                 |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>33,875.00</u> |                 |                   |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  |                 | <u>118,275.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  |                 | <u>464,775.00</u> |
| 63. ANDAYA, RUPERTO S.                                 |                  |                 |                   |
| ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL - FINANCE, PHIL. POSTAL CORP. |                  |                 |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  |                 | 660,000.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 68,400.00        |                 |                   |
| COLA                                                   | 12,000.00        |                 |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00         |                 |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 1,017.43         |                 |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 65,000.00        |                 |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>80,004.00</u> |                 |                   |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  |                 | <u>230,421.43</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  |                 | <u>890,421.43</u> |
| 64. ANG, EM L.                                         |                  |                 |                   |
| DIRECTOR, GSIS - MUTUAL FUND                           |                  |                 |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  |                 | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                               | 15,000.00        |                 |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | <u>81,593.00</u> |                 |                   |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  |                 | <u>96,593.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  |                 | <u>96,593.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 62

|     |                                                                          |                  |                     |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 65. | ANGELES, EDGARDO H.<br>DIRECTOR, FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION      |                  |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                  | 0.00                |
|     | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                           | <u>90,000.00</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>90,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                  | <u>90,000.00</u>    |
| 66. | ANGELES, EMMANUEL Y.<br>PRESIDENT & CEO, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION   |                  |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                  | 1,238,124.00        |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                 | 120,000.00       |                     |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                             | 12,000.00        |                     |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 120,000.00       |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 120,000.00       |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | 236,354.00       |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                         | 566,906.20       |                     |
|     | COLA                                                                     | <u>12,000.00</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                         |                  | 1,187,260.20        |
|     | DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION                               |                  |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                  | 0.00                |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                         | <u>50,000.00</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                  | <u>2,475,384.20</u> |
| 67. | ANGELES, PATRIA<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY |                  |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                  | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                 | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>2,000.00</u>     |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                  | <u>2,000.00</u>     |
| 68. | ANGELES, RAUL V.<br>MEMBER, NATURAL RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION    |                  |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                  | 0.00                |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | <u>10,000.00</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                         |                  | 10,000.00           |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 63

|                                                        |                  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR, LIVELIHOOD CORPORATION                       |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                               | <u>20,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>30,000.00</u>    |
| 69. ANGELO, VIRGILIO R.                                |                  |                     |
| VICE CHAIRMAN, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 43,312.50           |
| PER DIEM                                               | <u>2,500.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  | 2,500.00            |
| GENERAL MANAGER, PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES OFFICE |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 330,000.00          |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 16,500.00        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 132,000.00       |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 59,191.50        |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                           | 19,800.00        |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 5,000.00         |                     |
| PER DIEM                                               | 183,000.00       |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 231,069.96       |                     |
| HAZARD PAY                                             | <u>2,200.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>648,761.46</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>1,024,573.96</u> |
| 70. ANGULUAN, EDMUND P.                                |                  |                     |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION             |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 93,511.00           |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | 24,200.00        |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                          | <u>2,300.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>26,500.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>120,011.00</u>   |
| 71. ANIAG, FRANCISCO B., JR.                           |                  |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.          |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                               | <u>83,500.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>83,500.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>83,500.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 64

|     |                                                                                   |                     |                     |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 72. | ANOTA, APOLONIO B., JR.<br>DIRECTOR, NAYONG FILIPINO FOUNDATION                   |                     |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                     | 0.00                |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                                        | 25,000.00           |                     |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                          | <u>25,000.00</u>    |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                  |                     | <u>50,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                     | <u>50,000.00</u>    |
| 73. | ANOTA, BELEN F.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS             |                     |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                     | 171,061.00          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 29,250.00           |                     |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                      | 6,667.00            |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                        | 4,000.00            |                     |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                  | 4,000.00            |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 33,609.00           |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>7,000.00</u>     |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                  |                     | <u>84,526.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                     | <u>255,587.00</u>   |
| 74. | APARRI, PIONONO D.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION      |                     |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                     | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                          | <u>10,000.00</u>    |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                  |                     | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                     | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
| 75. | APOSTOL, SERGIO ANTONIO F.<br>CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP. |                     |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                     | 6,400,000.00        |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 137,160.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | <u>2,683,898.83</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                  |                     | <u>2,821,058.83</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                     | <u>9,221,058.83</u> |
| 76. | AQUINO, IRENEO C.<br>DIRECTOR, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION                         |                     |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                     | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                          | 70,000.00           |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | <u>5,000.00</u>     |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                  |                     | <u>75,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                     | <u>75,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 65

|     |                                                                                         |                  |                   |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 77. | AQUINO, JOSEFA L.<br>CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RAILWAYS                             |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                  | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                                | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                        |                  | <u>2,000.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>2,000.00</u>   |
| 78. | AQUINO, PAUL A.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                              |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                  | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                                | 34,000.00        |                   |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                                              | 360,000.00       |                   |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 225,000.00       |                   |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 77,197.50        |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | <u>60,000.00</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                        |                  | <u>756,197.50</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>756,197.50</u> |
| 79. | AQUINO, PEDRO A.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY              |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                  | 318,059.00        |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                              | 4,000.00         |                   |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                        | 30,355.00        |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | 36,887.00        |                   |
|     | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                          | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                        |                  | <u>77,242.00</u>  |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>395,301.00</u> |
| 80. | AQUINO, THOMAS G.<br>ALTERNATE MEMBER, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILIPPINES |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                  | 0.00              |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                        |                  | 6,000.00          |
|     | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY                                        |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                  | 346,500.00        |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 68,400.00        |                   |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | 12,000.00        |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                              | 4,000.00         |                   |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                        | 4,000.00         |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | <u>38,875.00</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                        |                  | <u>127,275.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>479,775.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 66

|     |                                                                          |                   |                     |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 81. | ARCEO, LEON                                                              |                   |                     |
|     | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE GENETICS, INC.                                      |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                               | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
| 82. | ARCILLAS, LEON C.                                                        |                   |                     |
|     | DIRECTOR, LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY                              |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                 | 6,000.00          |                     |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 3,000.00          |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | <u>3,000.00</u>   |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>12,000.00</u>    |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>12,000.00</u>    |
| 83. | ARGAME, GRACE                                                            |                   |                     |
|     | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION               |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 295,308.00          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 49,800.00         |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 49,800.00         |                     |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                             | 13,660.00         |                     |
|     | LONGEVITY PAY                                                            | 2,550.00          |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                               | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                         | 7,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | 118,274.00        |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                         | <u>70,750.00</u>  |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>315,834.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>611,142.00</u>   |
| 84. | ARIZTOZA, RAMON, JR.                                                     |                   |                     |
|     | ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 576,540.00          |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 141,600.00        |                     |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 94,400.00         |                     |
|     | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                           | 6,000.00          |                     |
|     | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                  | 6,000.00          |                     |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                         | 58,000.00         |                     |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                               | 4,000.00          |                     |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | 167,156.00        |                     |
|     | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                  | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|     | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>657,156.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>1,233,696.00</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 67

|     |                                                                   |                  |                   |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 85. | ARREZA, ARMAND C.                                                 |                  |                   |
|     | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM                             |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 14,903.23         |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 5,700.00         |                   |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 2,941.94         |                   |
|     | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>516.12</u>    |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>9,158.06</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                  | <u>24,061.29</u>  |
| 86. | ARZAGA, FERMIN                                                    |                  |                   |
|     | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 338,988.00        |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 58,500.00        |                   |
|     | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                      | 20,060.00        |                   |
|     | LONGEVITY PAY                                                     | 2,400.00         |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00         |                   |
|     | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 7,000.00         |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 148,418.00       |                   |
|     | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                              | 1,080.00         |                   |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>67,000.00</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>308,458.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                  | <u>647,446.00</u> |
| 87. | ASPIRAS, AMPARO M.                                                |                  |                   |
|     | DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.                        |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 0.00              |
|     | PER DIEM                                                          | 221,250.00       |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>226,250.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                  | <u>226,250.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 68

|     |                                                                                        |                  |                   |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 88. | ASUNCIO, JAIME P.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE                             |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                                             | 4,000.00         |                   |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 89. | ATIENZA, JAIME<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE GENETICS, INC.                                  |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                                             | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 90. | ATTY. BUAT, MUSIB<br>CORP. BOARD SECRETARY, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>29,176.00</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>29,176.00</u>  |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>29,176.00</u>  |
| 91. | ATTY. CRUZ, TEODORO B., JR.<br>EX-MEMBER, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY                 |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 303,996.00        |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                               | 9,275.00         |                   |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                                             | 32,500.00        |                   |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 58,500.00        |                   |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | 30,000.00        |                   |
|     | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                             | 4,000.00         |                   |
|     | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | <u>42,633.00</u> |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>176,908.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>480,904.00</u> |
| 92. | ATTY. GURO, LOMALA<br>BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                                |                  |                   |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|     | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>4,000.00</u>  |                   |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 69

|     |                                                                                            |                  |                  |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 93. | ATTY. MARTINEZ, FLORENCIO M.<br>BOARD MEMBER, NATIONAL AGRIBUSINESS CORPORATION            |                  |                  |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                               |                  | 0.00             |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                                                 | <u>30,000.00</u> |                  |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>30,000.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>30,000.00</u> |
| 94. | ATTY. MENDOZA, JOAQUIN G.<br>DIRECTOR, LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY                   |                  |                  |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                               |                  | 0.00             |
|     | PER DIEM                                                                                   | 9,000.00         |                  |
|     | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 6,000.00         |                  |
|     | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                   | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                  |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>21,000.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>21,000.00</u> |
| 95. | ATTY. PERIA, ELPIDIO V.<br>TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE     |                  |                  |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                               |                  | 0.00             |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                                                 | <u>16,822.00</u> |                  |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>16,822.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>16,822.00</u> |
| 96. | ATTY. POLIQUIT, ANIANO B., JR.<br>VICE CHAIRMAN, NATIONAL AGRIBUSINESS CORPORATION         |                  |                  |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                               |                  | 0.00             |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                                                 | <u>50,000.00</u> |                  |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>50,000.00</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>50,000.00</u> |
| 97. | ATTY. POLLISCO, WILFREDO S.<br>TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE |                  |                  |
|     | BASIC SALARY                                                                               |                  | 0.00             |
|     | HONORARIUM                                                                                 | <u>28,524.60</u> |                  |
|     | Total Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>28,524.60</u> |
|     | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>28,524.60</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 70

|      |                                                                                      |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 98.  | ATTY. ROSAL, ALFREDO R., JR.<br>PRESIDENT, NATURAL RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 303,996.00        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                     | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                           | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | 45,333.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                              | <u>207,272.05</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>321,105.05</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>625,101.05</u> |
| 99.  | ATTY. SANDAI, ACMAD<br>BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                     | <u>1,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>1,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>1,000.00</u>   |
| 100. | ATTY. SOLIMAN, HECTOR<br>CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE GENETICS, INC.                         |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                           | <u>85,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>85,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>85,000.00</u>  |
| 101. | AURELIO, MANUEL<br>DIRECTOR, FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION                            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                             | 136,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                     | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>196,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>196,000.00</u> |
| 102. | AVELINO, JOSE U.<br>DIRECTOR, LIVELIHOOD CORPORATION                                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | <u>15,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>15,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>15,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 71

|      |                                                                            |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 103. | AVENIDO, ANSELMO, JR.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
| 104. | AVILA, VALERIANO<br>DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                 | <u>70,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>70,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>70,000.00</u>  |
| 105. | AYALA, JESUS V.<br>DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                           | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>11,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>11,000.00</u>  |
| 106. | AZANA, CORAZON<br>ALTERNATE MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 107. | AZANZA, RAFAEL J.<br>DIRECTOR, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | 360,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | <u>240,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | 600,000.00        |
|      | DIRECTOR/TREASURER, BCDA MANAGEMENT AND HOLDINGS, INC.                     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | 60,000.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | 60,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                       | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>160,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>760,000.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 72

|      |                                                                  |                  |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 108. | AZCONA, LUIS S.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION        |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                         | 5,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>17,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>17,000.00</u>  |
| 109. | BACANI, RAMON C.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION      |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 367,164.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                       | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | 66,999.92        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | <u>34,597.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>173,996.92</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>541,160.92</u> |
| 110. | BACANI, ROLANDO T.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 93,511.00         |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | 24,200.00        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                    | <u>2,800.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>27,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>120,511.00</u> |
| 111. | BACANI, SENEN C.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE        |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 6,000.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | <u>9,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>9,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>15,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 73

|      |                                                     |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 112. | BADOY, SOLOMON D.                                   |                   |                   |
|      | VICE CHAIRMAN, LOCAL WATER UTILITIES ADMINISTRATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                            | 44,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 298,800.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 125,600.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                             | <u>452,998.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>935,398.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>935,398.00</u> |
| 113. | BAGARINAO, EDGAR M.                                 |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                            | 2,500.00          |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 2,000.00          |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>6,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>6,500.00</u>   |
| 114. | BAGTAS, CEDRIC R.                                   |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                            | 250,000.00        |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>260,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>260,000.00</u> |
| 115. | BAJA, LAURO, L., JR.                                |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 388,106.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 46,303.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>146,703.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>534,809.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 74

|      |                                                              |                  |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 116. | BALAI, VICTORINO F.                                          |                  |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION        |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 7,500.00         |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                   | <u>36,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>43,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>43,500.00</u>    |
| 117. | BALANON, LOURDES G.                                          |                  |                     |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 346,500.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 68,400.00        |                     |
|      | COLA                                                         | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>30,875.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>115,275.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>461,775.00</u>   |
| 118. | BALBUENA, NICHOLAS                                           |                  |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                       |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 1,179,672.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 81,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 54,000.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 8,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 308,418.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>17,100.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>468,518.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>1,648,190.00</u> |
| 119. | BALDOZ, ROSALINDA                                            |                  |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION        |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 25,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | <u>71,559.66</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>96,559.66</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>96,559.66</u>    |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 75

|      |                                                          |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 120. | BALINGIT, ALBERT                                         |                   |                   |
|      | MEMBER, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | 24,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                               | 28,500.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 85,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | 54,698.79         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                  | <u>360,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>552,198.79</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>552,198.79</u> |
| 121. | BALITE, RAMON                                            |                   |                   |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | <u>40,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>40,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>40,000.00</u>  |
| 122. | BALLELOS, MIGUEL E.                                      |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, FIRST CAVITE INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, INC.       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | 26,000.00         |
|      | DIRECTOR, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.                           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | 4,000.00          |
|      | DIRECTOR, PINAGKAISA REALTY CORPORATION                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | 6,000.00          |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 76

|                                                         |                             |                  |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR, BATANGAS LAND COMPANY, INC.                   |                             |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                             |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                |                             | <u>16,000.00</u> |                     |
|                                                         | Total Allowances            |                  | 16,000.00           |
| DIRECTOR, KAMAYAN REALTY CORPORATION                    |                             |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                             |                  | 0.00                |
| DIRECTOR'S FEE                                          |                             | <u>586.96</u>    |                     |
|                                                         | Total Allowances            |                  | 586.96              |
| DIRECTOR, FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION            |                             |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                             |                  | 0.00                |
| DIRECTOR'S FEE                                          |                             | <u>90,000.00</u> |                     |
|                                                         | Total Allowances            |                  | <u>90,000.00</u>    |
|                                                         | Total Salary and Allowances |                  | <u>142,586.96</u>   |
| 123. BALONG, RODOLFO                                    |                             |                  |                     |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                             |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                             |                  | 703,632.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 176,400.00                  |                  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 117,600.00                  |                  |                     |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                          | 6,000.00                    |                  |                     |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                 | 6,000.00                    |                  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | 58,000.00                   |                  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00                    |                  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 193,172.00                  |                  |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>180,000.00</u>           |                  |                     |
|                                                         | Total Allowances            |                  | <u>741,172.00</u>   |
|                                                         | Total Salary and Allowances |                  | <u>1,444,804.00</u> |
| 124. BALTAZAR, MARICEL                                  |                             |                  |                     |
| REPRESENTATIVE, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION |                             |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                             |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                |                             | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                     |
|                                                         | Total Allowances            |                  | <u>5,000.00</u>     |
|                                                         | Total Salary and Allowances |                  | <u>5,000.00</u>     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 77

|      |                                                                      |                   |                     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 125. | BANGAOET, DAMASO                                                     |                   |                     |
|      | EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.               |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 776,832.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 120,000.00        |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                 | 16,176.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 2,500.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                     | 5,748.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 79,736.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>190,316.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>414,476.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>1,191,308.00</u> |
| 126. | BANZON, EDUARDO                                                      |                   |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION              |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 703,632.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 176,400.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 117,600.00        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                       | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                              | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | 58,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 193,172.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                              | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>741,172.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>1,444,804.00</u> |
| 127. | BARAGUIR, DATU KHALIKUZAMAN A.                                       |                   |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                                    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>3,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>3,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>3,000.00</u>     |
| 128. | BARBERS, ROBERT DEAN S.                                              |                   |                     |
|      | GEN.MANAGER/VICE-CHAIRMAN/BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE TOURISM AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 20,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>80,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>80,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 78

|      |                                                      |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 129. | BARBERS, ROBERT LYNDON                               |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | 4,500.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>9,500.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>9,500.00</u>     |
| 130. | BARCELONA, MANUEL A., JR.                            |                   |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, PHIL. POSTAL CORP.            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | 115,904.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 36,476.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | <u>100,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>252,380.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>252,380.00</u>   |
| 131. | BARICAN, FERNANDO                                    |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES        |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | <u>38,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>38,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>38,500.00</u>    |
| 132. | BARIN, FE                                            |                   |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 606,666.67          |
|      | COLA                                                 | 116,710.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 267,987.25        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION &                                     | <u>60,666.67</u>  |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             |                   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>445,363.92</u>   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, CENTRAL BANK BOARD OF LIQUIDATORS      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | 2,000.00          |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                           | <u>11,111.11</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>13,111.11</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>1,065,141.70</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 79

|      |                                                     |                   |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 133. | BARRETO, MIGUEL                                     |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY          |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                            | <u>700,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>700,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>700,000.00</u>   |
| 134. | BASA, MATEO E., JR.                                 |                   |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 987,980.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 107,724.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 71,820.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 21,000.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                       | 8,312.98          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 169,660.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>405,516.98</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>1,393,496.98</u> |
| 135. | BASCON, HEVER                                       |                   |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                            | 220,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | <u>3,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>223,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>223,000.00</u>   |
| 136. | BATACLAN, VICTORIA S.                               |                   |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 213,172.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 36,798.39         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 7,500.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 4,500.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 32,422.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>9,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>94,220.39</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>307,392.39</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 80

|      |                                                                       |                   |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 137. | BATENGA, EDGARDO E.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                   | 346,500.00          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                      | 41,472.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 94,320.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 39,900.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                  | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                            | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                  | <u>40,875.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                   | <u>232,567.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                   | <u>579,067.00</u>   |
| 138. | BATERNA, QUIRINO RONI T.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                   | <u>12,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                   | <u>12,000.00</u>    |
| 139. | BAUSA, GRISELDA G.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                   | 218,248.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 39,000.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                  | 8,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                            | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                  | 34,281.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                               | <u>110,800.15</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                   | <u>196,081.15</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                   | <u>414,329.15</u>   |
| 140. | BAUTISTA, ELMER T.<br>TRUSTEE, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 324,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 216,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                          | 14,400.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                            | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                      | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                  | <u>723,958.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                   | <u>1,299,358.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                   | <u>1,299,358.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 81

|      |                                                           |                   |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 141. | BAUTISTA, JOSE                                            |                   |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 1,303,788.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 81,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 54,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                          | 18,827.10         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 330,947.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | <u>17,100.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>501,874.10</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>1,805,662.10</u> |
| 142. | BAUTISTA, MA. ELENA                                       |                   |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL MANAGEMENT STAFF        |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 303,996.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 58,400.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                            | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                   | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 37,193.94         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | <u>223,833.88</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>335,427.82</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>639,423.82</u>   |
| 143. | BAYOT, NELSON B., JR.                                     |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY                 |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 0.00                |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                            | 360,000.00        |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                  | <u>28,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>388,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>388,000.00</u>   |
| 144. | BELLO, CATHERINE                                          |                   |                     |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL LEGISLATIVE & LIAISON OFFICE |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 346,500.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 68,400.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 68,400.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                            | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                   | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 43,875.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>134,166.60</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>330,841.60</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>677,341.60</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 82

|      |                                                     |                  |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 145. | BELLO, CESAR H.                                     |                  |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 343,956.00        |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | 25,845.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 74,007.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | <u>45,663.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                  | <u>161,515.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  | <u>505,471.00</u> |
| 146. | BELLO, ELOY R., III                                 |                  |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS  |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 53,230.00         |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 6,667.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 38,615.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>28,615.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                  | <u>77,897.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  | <u>131,127.00</u> |
| 147. | BELLO, ORESTES D.                                   |                  |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS  |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 274,424.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 58,332.26        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 10,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 37,223.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>43,223.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                  | <u>158,778.26</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  | <u>433,202.26</u> |
| 148. | BELMONTE, CORAZON L.                                |                  |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS  |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 72,024.00         |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 24,207.26        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 4,875.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 10,000.00        |                   |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 83

|      |                                                                   |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                      | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 36,008.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>3,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>84,090.26</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>156,114.26</u>   |
| 149. | BELMONTE, JOSEFINA                                                |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, NAYONG FILIPINO FOUNDATION                              |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                        | <u>50,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>50,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>50,000.00</u>    |
| 150. | BELTRAN, ERNESTO                                                  |                   |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 576,540.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 141,600.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 94,400.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                           | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 58,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 167,156.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                           | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>657,156.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>1,233,696.00</u> |
| 151. | BELTRAN, GIL                                                      |                   |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE                        |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 335,568.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                           | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 39,964.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 35,693.35         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                           | <u>84,999.84</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>235,157.19</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>570,725.19</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 84

|      |                                                           |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 152. | BENAVIDEZ, PIO J.                                         |                   |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 93,511.00         |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | 24,200.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                             | <u>2,800.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>27,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>120,511.00</u> |
| 153. | BENEDICTO, LYDIA C.                                       |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                  | 36,500.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>113,433.53</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>149,933.53</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>149,933.53</u> |
| 154. | BENGZON, AGUSTIN R.                                       |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND          |                   |                   |
|      | COMBASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                | 69,032.24         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                          | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 40,875.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | 79,445.85         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                            | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>65,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>344,753.09</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>691,253.09</u> |
| 155. | BENGZON, GONZALO P.                                       |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, MANILA GAS CORP./INTER-ISLAND GAS SERVICE, INC. |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 85

|      |                                                         |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 156. | BENITO, ANTONINA                                        |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                              | <u>120,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>120,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>120,000.00</u> |
| 157. | BENITO, FRANCISCO A.                                    |                   |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 202,664.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 39,000.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                    | 8,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 32,333.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>110,050.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>193,383.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>396,047.00</u> |
| 158. | BERCILES, VICTORIA                                      |                   |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATIVE, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>5,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>5,000.00</u>   |
| 159. | BERENGUEL, ESTRELLA A.                                  |                   |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 123,045.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 23,368.54         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 6,667.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 36,609.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>128,045.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>198,689.54</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>321,734.54</u> |
| 160. | BERINA, MANUEL R., JR.                                  |                   |                   |
|      | DEP. GENERAL MANAGER, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 322,644.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 16,925.00         |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 86

|                                                                          |                   |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                         | 12,500.00         |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | 115,661.00        |                   |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                     | <u>300.00</u>     |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>262,386.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>585,030.00</u> |
| 161. BERINGUELA, JESUS C.                                                |                   |                   |
| DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR FOR FINANCE GROUP, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 500,400.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 49,800.00         |                   |
| COLA                                                                     | 12,000.00         |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                               | 4,000.00          |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | 51,700.00         |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                  | <u>80,000.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                         |                   | 197,500.00        |
| DIRECTOR, FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION                                   |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00              |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                         | 60,000.00         |                   |
| PER DIEM                                                                 | <u>136,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>196,000.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>893,900.00</u> |
| 162. BERNARDO, ALBERTO A.                                                |                   |                   |
| TREASURER/BOARD MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.                  |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                                 | 10,000.00         |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                         | <u>25,000.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>35,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>35,000.00</u>  |
| 163. BERNARDO, ANTONIO                                                   |                   |                   |
| BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                         |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 130,000.00        |
| PER DIEM                                                                 | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                         |                   | 20,000.00         |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 87

|                                                          |                  |  |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------|
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE                    |                  |  |                          |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                  |  | 75,438.87                |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 17,100.00        |  |                          |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 17,100.00        |  |                          |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                           | 1,500.00         |  |                          |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                  | 1,500.00         |  |                          |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                               | 4,000.00         |  |                          |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 2,000.00         |  |                          |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                  | <u>19,166.64</u> |  |                          |
| Total Allowances                                         |                  |  | 62,366.64                |
| ALTERNATE MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |                  |  |                          |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                  |  | 0.00                     |
| PER DIEM                                                 | <u>80,000.00</u> |  |                          |
| Total Allowances                                         |                  |  | <u>80,000.00</u>         |
| Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  |  | <u><u>367,805.51</u></u> |
| 164. BERNARDO, JORGE N.                                  |                  |  |                          |
| DIRECTOR, LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY              |                  |  |                          |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                  |  | 0.00                     |
| PER DIEM                                                 | 4,000.00         |  |                          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,000.00         |  |                          |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>3,000.00</u>  |  |                          |
| Total Allowances                                         |                  |  | <u>10,000.00</u>         |
| Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  |  | <u><u>10,000.00</u></u>  |
| 165. BITONIO, BENEDICTO ERNESTO                          |                  |  |                          |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT  |                  |  |                          |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                  |  | 303,996.00               |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 58,500.00        |  |                          |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 58,500.00        |  |                          |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | 97,000.00        |  |                          |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                               | 4,000.00         |  |                          |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                         | 5,000.00         |  |                          |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | <u>35,333.00</u> |  |                          |
| Total Allowances                                         |                  |  | 258,333.00               |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 88

|                                                                     |                   |  |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| CHAIRMAN-DESIGNATE, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER           |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                            | <u>400.00</u>     |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                    |                   |  | 400.00            |
| DIRECTOR, NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY                                |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   |  | 0.00              |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | <u>44,597.74</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                    |                   |  | <u>44,597.74</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>607,326.74</u> |
| 166. BLANCAFLOR, RICARDO                                            |                   |  |                   |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE                 |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   |  | 303,996.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 58,500.00         |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 58,500.00         |  |                   |
| COLA                                                                | 12,000.00         |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                          | 4,000.00          |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | <u>37,333.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                    |                   |  | <u>170,333.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>474,329.00</u> |
| 167. BOCAR, EDGAR T.                                                |                   |  |                   |
| DEPUTY GEN.MANAGER FOR ADMINISTRATION, PHILIPPINE TOURISM AUTHORITY |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   |  | 314,784.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 52,946.40         |  |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                        | 21,153.00         |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                          | 4,000.00          |  |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                    | 2,500.00          |  |                   |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                | 1,080.00          |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | <u>6,000.00</u>   |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                    |                   |  | <u>87,679.40</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>402,463.40</u> |
| 168. BOLLANTE, JOCELYN I.                                           |                   |  |                   |
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE                           |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   |  | 346,500.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 74,100.00         |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | 38,875.00         |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | 17,769.86         |  |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                             | <u>115,000.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                    |                   |  | <u>245,744.86</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>592,244.86</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 89

|      |                                                                                   |                     |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 169. | BOMASANG, RUFINO B.<br>PRESIDENT & CEO, PNOG-EXPLORATION CORP.                    |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                     | 4,889,752.00        |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | <u>1,233,863.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                     | <u>1,233,863.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                     | <u>6,123,615.00</u> |
| 170. | BONCODIN, EMILIA T.<br>CHAIRMAN, PROCUREMENT SERVICE, DBM                         |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                     | 0.00                |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                           | <u>41,563.40</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                     | 41,563.40           |
|      | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET & MANAGEMENT                                      |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                     | 485,100.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 88,200.00           |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                              | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                        | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 50,425.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>236,417.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                     | <u>385,042.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                     | <u>911,705.40</u>   |
| 171. | BONDAD, EDUARDO G.<br>CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER, FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                     | 576,000.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 192,000.00          |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | <u>192,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                     | <u>384,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                     | <u>960,000.00</u>   |
| 172. | BONGOLAN, GONZALO BENJAMIN A.<br>PRESIDENT/DIRECTOR, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION    |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                     | 352,500.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                          | 10,000.00           |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 88,200.00           |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 88,200.00           |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 90

|      |                                                                              |                  |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                 | 19,880.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | 5,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | 133,045.00       |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                         | 810.00           |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>361,135.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>713,635.00</u> |
| 173. | BONIFACIO, MAGDALENA F.<br>SOD MANAGER, DUTY FREE PHILIPPINES                |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 639,248.64        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 42,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | 13,344.00        |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | <u>7,388.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>62,732.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>701,980.64</u> |
| 174. | BONOAN, EMMANUEL P.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE            |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 303,996.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                               | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                      | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | 37,333.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                      | <u>82,980.15</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | 253,313.15        |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY                                 |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>577,309.15</u> |
| 175. | BONOAN, MANUEL M.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 364,056.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                               | 12,000.00        |                   |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 91

|                                                 |                  |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                      | 4,000.00         |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                            | 40,338.00        |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                |                  | <u>126,738.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                     |                  | <u>490,794.00</u> |
| 176. BORJAL, ARTURO                             |                  |                   |
| DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES OFFICE |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                    |                  | 103,636.36        |
| PER DIEM                                        | 66,000.00        |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                        | 60,000.00        |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                        | 30,699.50        |                   |
| COLA                                            | 5,490.00         |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                    | 9,600.00         |                   |
| AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                          | 600.00           |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                      | 3,750.00         |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                | 7,500.00         |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                            | 79,242.42        |                   |
| HAZARD PAY                                      | <u>1,200.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                |                  | <u>264,081.92</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                     |                  | <u>367,718.28</u> |
| 177. BORRAMEO, CARLOS                           |                  |                   |
| DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION      |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                    |                  | 0.00              |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                     |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 178. BORRAMEO, CECILIA C.                       |                  |                   |
| BOARD MEMBER, LBP LEASING CORPORATION           |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                    |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                        | 22,000.00        |                   |
| HONORARIUM                                      | 24,000.00        |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                            | <u>38,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                |                  | <u>84,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                     |                  | <u>84,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 92

|      |                                                           |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 179. | BORRAMEO, MYRNA P.                                        |                   |                   |
|      | MEMBER, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                  | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION &                                          | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  |                   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>82,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>82,000.00</u>  |
| 180. | BRADY, SONIA                                              |                   |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 133,075.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 19,500.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 4,875.00          |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                              | 3,333.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                          | 2,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 33,615.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>72,323.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>205,398.00</u> |
| 181. | BRAGANZA, HERNANI A.                                      |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                  | 1,500.00          |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                | <u>24,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | 25,500.00         |
|      | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 485,100.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 88,200.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                      | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 69,425.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                   | 446,246.03        |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                | <u>110,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                          |                   | 729,871.03        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 93

|                                                    |                   |  |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| MEMBER, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES               |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                       |                   |  | 0.00                |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | 48,168.62         |  |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                            | <u>360,000.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                   |                   |  | <u>408,168.62</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   |  | <u>1,648,639.65</u> |
| 182. BRAVO, MARIO P.                               |                   |  |                     |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION       |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                       |                   |  | 347,568.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 58,500.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                         | 4,000.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | 32,964.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | <u>36,999.92</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                   |                   |  | <u>132,463.92</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   |  | <u>480,031.92</u>   |
| 183. BRILLANTES, JOSE                              |                   |  |                     |
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS      |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                       |                   |  | 14,525.81           |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 14,525.81         |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                       | 2,500.00          |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                   | 1,500.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | 40,875.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | <u>30,875.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                   |                   |  | <u>90,275.81</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   |  | <u>104,801.62</u>   |
| 184. BRION, ARTURO D.                              |                   |  |                     |
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                       |                   |  | 231,000.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 45,600.00         |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 45,600.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | 80,501.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                         | 4,000.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | <u>16,938.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                   |                   |  | 192,639.00          |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 94

|                                                              |                   |  |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS                |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   |  | 115,500.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 22,800.00         |  |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 3,333.00          |  |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 2,000.00          |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 1,500.00          |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>1,000.00</u>   |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   |  | <u>30,633.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   |  | <u>569,772.00</u> |
| 185. BUENAFLO, NELSON                                        |                   |  |                   |
| PRESIDENT & CEO, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   |  | 303,996.00        |
| HONORARIUM                                                   | 223,000.00        |  |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 58,500.00         |  |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 12,000.00         |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 37,333.00         |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 12,000.00         |  |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | 115,000.00        |  |                   |
| PER DIEM                                                     | <u>1,000.00</u>   |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   |  | <u>462,833.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   |  | <u>766,829.00</u> |
| 186. BUENAVENTURA, CESAR                                     |                   |  |                   |
| DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION                   |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   |  | 0.00              |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>10,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   |  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   |  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 187. BUENAVENTURA, RAFAEL B.                                 |                   |  |                   |
| GOVERNOR, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS                        |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   |  | 3,600,000.00      |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 5,000.00          |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 711,735.29        |  |                   |
| REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                 | <u>245,767.27</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   |  | 962,502.56        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 95

|                                                                    |                   |  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER               |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 10,000.00         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 10,000.00         |  |                     |
| REPRESENTATION &                                                   | <u>60,000.00</u>  |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           |                   |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |  | 80,000.00           |
| DIRECTOR, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION               |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |  | 0.00                |
| HONORARIUM                                                         | <u>24,000.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |  | 24,000.00           |
| DIRECTOR, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY                             |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |  | 0.00                |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>750.00</u>     |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |  | <u>750.00</u>       |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   |  | <u>4,667,252.56</u> |
| 188. BUENDIA, PETRONILO B.                                         |                   |  |                     |
| GENERAL MANAGER/MEMBER, PHILIPPINE FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |  | 347,810.55          |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 27,500.00         |  |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 247,725.00        |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 12,000.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 5,000.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 39,375.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>240,000.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |  | <u>571,600.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   |  | <u>919,410.55</u>   |
| 189. BUENO, EDITHA S.                                              |                   |  |                     |
| DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, NATIONAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION      |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |  | 342,871.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 68,574.20         |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 15,192.00         |  |                     |
| AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 34,287.10         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00          |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 2,500.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | <u>47,455.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |  | <u>172,008.30</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   |  | <u>514,879.30</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 96

|      |                                                              |                   |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 190. | BUGANTE, MARISSU                                             |                   |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 1,303,788.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 81,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 54,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 17,578.84         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 339,447.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>17,718.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>509,743.84</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>1,813,531.84</u> |
| 191. | BUHAT, MA.LINDA G.                                           |                   |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT DIRECTOR-NURSING SERVICES, PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 312,338.40          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 85,800.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 18,000.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                | 26,635.38         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 2,513.50          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 41,028.20         |                     |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                   | 47,901.60         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>13,800.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>239,678.68</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>552,017.08</u>   |
| 192. | BULAONG, OFELIA V.                                           |                   |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, FIRST CAVITE INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, INC.  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 26,000.00           |
|      | GENERAL MANAGER, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY                |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 346,500.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 34,200.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 34,200.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 33,875.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>360,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 478,275.00          |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 97

|                                                             |                   |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00                |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 240,000.00        |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>240,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>480,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>1,330,775.00</u> |
| 193. BULATAO, SALVACION M.                                  |                   |                     |
| ADMINISTRATOR, NATIONAL DAIRY AUTHORITY                     |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 303,996.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 58,500.00         |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 53,458.49         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | 12,000.00         |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                  | 4,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 37,000.00         |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                     | <u>367,350.24</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>532,308.73</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>836,304.73</u>   |
| 194. BUNAG, JOSE MARIO C.                                   |                   |                     |
| OFFICER-IN-CHARGE, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION             |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00                |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>35,357.14</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>35,357.14</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>35,357.14</u>    |
| 195. BUNOAN, FRANKLIN P.                                    |                   |                     |
| VICE CHAIRMAN, COTTAGE INDUSTRY TECHNOLOGY CENTER           |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 301,228.03          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 49,800.00         |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                  | 4,000.00          |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 3,500.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | <u>50,559.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>107,859.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>409,087.03</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 98

|      |                                                                                         |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 196. | BUNYE, ALFREDO M.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC-EXPLORATION CORP.                                   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                | 28,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                              | 360,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 225,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 82,605.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | <u>90,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>785,605.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>785,605.00</u> |
| 197. | BUNYE, IGNACIO R.<br>PRESS SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY                     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 222,337.50        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 44,100.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                    | 5,500.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                              | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | <u>230,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>287,600.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>509,937.50</u> |
| 198. | BURGOS, ALFRED XEREZ A., SR.<br>TRUSTEE AND EXEC. DIRECTOR, CORREGIDOR FOUNDATION, INC. |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 99,000.00         |
|      |                                                                                         | <u>0.00</u>       |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>0.00</u>       |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>99,000.00</u>  |
| 199. | BURKLY, CLIFFORD<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 234,850.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 46,360.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                    | 8,133.33          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                              | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>58,493.33</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>293,343.33</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 99

|      |                                                                |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 200. | BUTALID, MODESTO M.                                            |                   |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 281,064.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 42,900.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 42,900.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                        | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                   | 6,600.00          |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                           | 720.00            |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 117,288.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>285,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>523,408.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>804,472.00</u> |
| 201. | BUTALID, RAINER B.                                             |                   |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION                     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 93,511.00         |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>24,200.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>24,200.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>117,711.00</u> |
| 202. | CABANTAC, GREGORIO                                             |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 34,200.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 34,200.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                           | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 33,875.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>109,578.35</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | 227,853.35        |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>300,786.18</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>300,786.18</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>875,139.53</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 100

|      |                                                                                        |                   |                     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 203. | CABANTOG, LETICIA S.<br>OFFICER-IN-CHARGE, NATIONAL PRECISION CUTTING TOOLS, INC.      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>12,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>12,000.00</u>    |
| 204. | CABIGAS, ILUMINADA LE.<br>PRESIDENT & CEO, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 888,360.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | 92,500.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 120,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                           | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                       | 11,458.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 184,060.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                | <u>600,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>1,024,018.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>1,912,378.00</u> |
| 205. | CABRERA, NOEL C.<br>PRESS SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 121,275.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 22,050.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                                   | 3,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 2,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>53,166.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>84,216.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>205,491.00</u>   |
| 206. | CACAL, RUSTICO P.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 343,941.10          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                           | 19,810.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                          | 3,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                       | 7,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 142,538.00        |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 360.00            |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>67,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>302,208.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>646,149.10</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 101

|      |                                                                                 |                  |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 207. | CACULITAN, MERCEDITAS                                                           |                  |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                                   |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                  | 1,552,056.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 90,000.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 15,598.18        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 401,514.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | <u>17,100.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>524,212.18</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>2,076,268.18</u> |
| 208. | CAEDO, GLORIA D.                                                                |                  |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM                             |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                  | 987,960.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 107,724.00       |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 71,820.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                    | 21,000.00        |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                   | 9,818.30         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 15,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 174,660.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>412,022.30</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>1,399,982.30</u> |
| 209. | CAJIGAL, EVELYN R.                                                              |                  |                     |
|      | OIC/DIRECTOR FOR LEGAL SERVICES, PHIL. COM. ON THE PROM. OF SPORTS SCUBA DIVING |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                  | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                      | <u>24,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                  | 24,000.00           |
|      | BOARD OF DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY                  |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                        | <u>21,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>21,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>45,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 102

|      |                                                       |                  |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 210. | CAJUCOM, NORMAN                                       |                  |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 281,064.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 49,800.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                          | 6,600.00         |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                  | 5,760.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                            | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                      | 1,376.35         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | 28,422.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                               | <u>79,992.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>181,950.35</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>463,014.35</u> |
| 211. | CAL, PRIMITVO C.                                      |                  |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RAILWAYS            |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                              | <u>1,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>1,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>1,000.00</u>   |
| 212. | CALI, CAHARODIN                                       |                  |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                     |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>3,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>3,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>3,000.00</u>   |
| 213. | CALLANGAN, REUBEN                                     |                  |                   |
|      | MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY               |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                              | <u>16,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>16,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>16,000.00</u>  |
| 214. | CALUB, FELICISIMO P.                                  |                  |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, BANCOM REALTY CORPORATION                   |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                              | 7,500.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>1,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>8,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>8,500.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 103

|      |                                                      |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 215. | CAMACHO, JOSE ISIDRO N.                              |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                           | <u>24,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | 24,000.00           |
|      | CHAIRMAN, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                         | 13,280.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | <u>64,650.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | 81,930.00           |
|      | CHAIRMAN, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES               |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | 83,701.20         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                              | <u>774,751.01</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | 858,452.21          |
|      | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         | 485,100.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 88,200.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 88,200.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                       | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                              | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                           | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 50,425.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                              | <u>217,181.46</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>460,006.46</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>1,909,488.67</u> |
| 216. | CAMBA, JOSE A.                                       |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION         |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                       | <u>90,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>90,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>90,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 104

|      |                                                                               |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 217. | CAMBARE, SALVADOR<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY                   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                      | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>     |
| 218. | CAMPANA, FERNANDO U.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 1,790,703.61        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 107,724.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 71,820.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                  | 21,000.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                 | 4,898.70          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                              | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | 312,900.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>545,342.70</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>2,336,046.31</u> |
| 219. | CAMUS, FERNANDO<br>DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION                 |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
| 220. | CANDO, SIMEON<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 311,604.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 68,400.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 68,400.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                  | 6,500.00          |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                          | 5,040.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                    | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                              | 83,325.30         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | 30,967.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                       | <u>114,984.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>387,616.30</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>699,220.30</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 105

|      |                                                        |                  |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 221. | CANLAS, CECILIA                                        |                  |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                 |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 1,303,788.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 81,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 54,000.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 27,999.15        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 331,947.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>17,100.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>512,046.15</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>1,815,834.15</u> |
| 222. | CANLAS, DANTE B.                                       |                  |                     |
|      | EX-MEMBER, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY                |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                  | 2,000.00            |
|      | MEMBER, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILS.    |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                  | 6,000.00            |
|      | DIRECTOR, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION                    |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                               | 3,000.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                           | 13,280.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>57,566.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                  | 73,846.00           |
|      | DIRECTOR GENERAL, NATL. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 465,539.52          |
|      | HONORARIUM                                             | 20,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 88,200.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 64,925.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                | 172,500.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>47,916.71</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>397,541.71</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>944,927.23</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 106

|      |                                                                |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 223. | CANOBAS, RUEL                                                  |                   |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL LEGISLATIVE & LIAISON OFFICE |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 303,996.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                        | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | <u>38,333.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>112,833.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>416,829.00</u> |
| 224. | CANTOS, ACELA                                                  |                   |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, FUND MANAGEMENT, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 365,022.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                   | 19,680.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                  | 6,425.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 400.00            |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 194,474.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>180,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>454,779.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>819,801.00</u> |
| 225. | CAPCO, ROBERTO T.                                              |                   |                   |
|      | PRESS UNDERSECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                           | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | 118,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | <u>40,875.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>243,275.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>589,775.00</u> |
| 226. | CAPINO, ALVIN P.                                               |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                       | 410,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>240,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>650,000.00</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 107

|                                                                         |                  |                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| DIRECTOR, BCDA MANAGEMENT AND HOLDINGS, INC.                            |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                            |                  | 0.00              |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 60,000.00        |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 60,000.00        |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | 30,000.00        |                   |
| PER DIEM                                                                | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>170,000.00</u> |
| BOARD MEMBER, BATAAN TECHNOLOGY PARK, INC.                              |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                            |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                                | 25,000.00        |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                        | <u>25,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                  | <u>870,000.00</u> |
| 227. CAPISTRANO, FERDINAND P.                                           |                  |                   |
| DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE CONVENTION & VISITORS CORPORATION |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                            |                  | 305,760.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 54,000.00        |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                        | 12,000.00        |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                              | 4,000.00         |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                        | 6,000.00         |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | 35,480.00        |                   |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                    | <u>2,400.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>113,880.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                  | <u>419,640.00</u> |
| 228. CARANDANG, REY A.                                                  |                  |                   |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS                      |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                            |                  | 192,064.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 38,213.71        |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                            | 10,000.00        |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                        | 6,000.00         |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | 36,008.00        |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                        | <u>8,000.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>98,221.71</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                  | <u>290,285.71</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 108

|      |                                                             |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 229. | CARINO, BENJAMIN V.                                         |                   |                     |
|      | EX-OFFICIO MEMBER GENERAL MANAGER, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 288,750.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 159,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 51,300.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 51,300.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                | 9,175.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 119,000.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                     | <u>114,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | 513,775.00          |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION                       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 105,000.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | 45,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 45,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>215,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>1,017,525.00</u> |
| 230. | CARINO, FELIPE                                              |                   |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 1,440,816.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 81,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 54,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 35,430.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 366,204.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | <u>17,100.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>553,734.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>1,994,550.00</u> |
| 231. | CARINO, LEVEDINIA V.                                        |                   |                     |
|      | MEMBER, PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE FOR DEV'T. STUDIES             |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                  | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 109

|      |                                                                                |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 232. | CARLOS, LUIS D.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 89,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 110,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                               | 15,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 43,312.50         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>178,172.28</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>445,484.78</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>445,484.78</u> |
| 233. | CARO, ANDRES<br>ALTERNATE CHAIRMAN, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 3,675.00          |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                     | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>5,675.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>5,675.00</u>   |
| 234. | CARONONGAN, ARTHEL B.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | <u>9,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>9,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>9,000.00</u>   |
| 235. | CARPIO, CARLOS B.<br>DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 307,116.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                     | 30,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 43,564.44         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                           | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | <u>40,093.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>179,457.44</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>486,573.44</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 110

|      |                                                                                        |                  |                     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 236. | CARSOLA, CORAZON P.<br>BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION           |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | 12,500.00        |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                             | 108,000.00       |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | <u>12,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>132,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>132,500.00</u>   |
| 237. | CASANOVA, ARNEL PACIANO<br>CORPORATE SECRETARY, BCDA MANAGEMENT AND HOLDINGS, INC.     |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | 20,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 60,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 60,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | <u>30,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>170,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>170,000.00</u>   |
| 238. | CASIGURAN, ROSALINDA<br>EXEC. VICE-PRES./COO, PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 1,294,168.60        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 71,700.00        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                         | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                                | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                           | 25,640.00        |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 4,500.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                             | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                       | 60,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 435,500.09       |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>613,340.09</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>1,907,508.69</u> |
| 239. | CASTANEDA, CATHERINE Q.<br>TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                             | <u>13,652.80</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>13,652.80</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>13,652.80</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 111

|      |                                                                           |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 240. | CASTEL, CYNTHIA G.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET & MANAGEMENT   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 370,112.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                      | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 41,094.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>122,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>241,494.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>611,606.00</u> |
| 241. | CASTILLO, BUENO B.<br>DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | <u>75,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | 75,000.00         |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 34,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                | 36,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>127,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>202,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>277,000.00</u> |
| 242. | CASTILLO, FRANCISCO PAQUITO F.<br>MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 243. | CASTILLO, GELIA T.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              | 0.00              |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                | 2,000.00          |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | <u>3,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>5,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>5,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 112

|      |                                                               |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 244. | CASTILLO, HERMINIA                                            |                   |                   |
|      | ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 347,460.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                     | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 2,500.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 67,910.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | 6,600.00          |                   |
|      | COLA                                                          | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>118,695.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>251,505.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>598,965.00</u> |
| 245. | CASTILLO, NEIL                                                |                   |                   |
|      | MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  | 0.00              |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                      | <u>24,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
| 246. | CASTRO, CARLOS T.                                             |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.              |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                      | 34,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                    | 24,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>91,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>154,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>154,000.00</u> |
| 247. | CATAQUIZ, CALIXTO R.                                          |                   |                   |
|      | GENERAL MANAGER, LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 292,308.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 45,359.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>26,823.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>131,982.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>424,290.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 113

|      |                                                                                    |                  |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 248. | CATINDIG, AUGUSTO B.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEV. CORP.                |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                           | 26,000.00        |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                         | 360,000.00       |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 225,000.00       |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 80,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                   | <u>79,668.75</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | <u>770,668.75</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>770,668.75</u> |
| 249. | CATINDIG, BENITO R.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPT. OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 319,380.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                     | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                            | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | <u>31,615.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | <u>106,115.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>425,495.00</u> |
| 250. | CATINDIG, TEODORO R.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION               |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 90,756.90         |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 14,625.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 26,999.67        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                   | <u>13,666.64</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | <u>59,291.31</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>150,048.21</u> |
| 251. | CATRAL, CRISTETA Q.<br>TREASURER, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION                          |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                         | <u>50,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 114

|      |                                                        |                   |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 252. | CECILIO, BENJAMIN B.                                   |                   |                     |
|      | ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 347,460.00          |
|      | HONORARIUM                                             | 64,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 69,492.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>169,320.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>302,812.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>650,272.00</u>   |
| 253. | CERVANTES, BENJAMIN                                    |                   |                     |
|      | TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                             | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>12,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>12,000.00</u>    |
| 254. | CHAN, ANTONIO REX                                      |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY             |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                               | <u>440,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | 440,000.00          |
|      | DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION             |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | 60,000.00           |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 669,240.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 61,625.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | 58,770.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>122,395.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>1,291,635.00</u> |
| 255. | CHAN, AUN ONG                                          |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.                         |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>1,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>1,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>1,000.00</u>     |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 115

|      |                                                                           |                  |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 256. | CHAVES, NASSER T.<br>DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, NATIONAL DAIRY AUTHORITY       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>5,243.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>5,243.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>5,243.00</u>   |
| 257. | CHAVEZ, LEONILA V.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 15,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>50,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>65,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>65,000.00</u>  |
| 258. | CHIONGBIAN, BRUCE<br>BOARD MEMBER, CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY                   |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 240,000.00       |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>30,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>270,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>270,000.00</u> |
| 259. | CHIU, MELBURGO S.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION           |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 93,511.00         |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | 24,200.00        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                             | <u>2,900.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>27,100.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>120,611.00</u> |
| 260. | CHUA, ED O.<br>DIRECTOR, KAMAYAN REALTY CORPORATION                       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 0.00              |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                            | <u>8,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>8,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>8,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 116

|      |                                                                        |                  |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 261. | CHUA, RONALD T.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                               | 47,500.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>50,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>97,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                  | <u>97,500.00</u>    |
| 262. | CHUA, SANTOS<br>DIRECTOR, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION                   |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                               | 80,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>85,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                  | <u>85,000.00</u>    |
| 263. | CIRIACO, MAY CATHERINE<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM       |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 1,592,100.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 81,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 54,000.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                       | 50,738.90        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 411,525.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | <u>17,100.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>614,363.90</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                  | <u>2,206,463.90</u> |
| 264. | CIRON, RUBEN F.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 303,996.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 58,500.00        |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                   | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>37,333.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>111,833.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                  | <u>415,829.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 117

|      |                                                                 |            |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 265. | CLARIZA, JESUS                                                  |            |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |            | 955,282.58          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 58,500.00  |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                  | 5,795.36   |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                    | 14,475.00  |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                            | 60.00      |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                      | 4,000.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                | 57,892.61  |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                            | 250,046.88 |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                         | 5,795.36   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |            | <u>396,565.21</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                     |            | <u>1,351,847.79</u> |
| 266. | CLAUDIO, GABRIEL                                                |            |                     |
|      | SECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL LEGISLATIVE & LIAISON OFFICE            |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |            | 485,100.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 88,200.00  |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                  | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                         | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                      | 4,000.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                            | 55,425.00  |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                         | 268,333.30 |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |            | <u>427,958.30</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                     |            | <u>913,058.30</u>   |
| 267. | CLETO, DANIEL M.                                                |            |                     |
|      | DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY              |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    | 292,308.00 |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 49,800.00  |                     |
|      | COLA                                                            | 12,000.00  |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                      | 4,000.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                            | 36,359.00  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |            | <u>102,159.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                     |            | <u>394,467.00</u>   |
| 268. | CLIMACO, JULIO, JR.                                             |            |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, LBP LEASING CORPORATION                           |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |            | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                        | 20,000.00  |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                      | 24,000.00  |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                            | 38,000.00  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |            | <u>82,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                     |            | <u>82,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 118

|      |                                                         |                   |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 269. | COLAYCO, RUFO                                           |                   |                     |
|      | PRESIDENT & CEO, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 1,650,000.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 340,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 100,000.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | 500,000.00          |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION             |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 120,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 120,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 120,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 25,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>505,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | 902,000.00          |
|      | VICE CHAIRMAN, BCDA MANAGEMENT AND HOLDINGS, INC.       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 20,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 60,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 60,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | 170,000.00          |
|      | CHAIRMAN, BATAAN TECHNOLOGY PARK, INC.                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 20,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | 40,000.00           |
|      | DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION              |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            | 0.00              |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>60,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>3,322,000.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 119

|      |                                                            |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 270. | CONCEPCION, HERMOGENES                                     |                   |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 360,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 240,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 14,400.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>723,958.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>1,359,358.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>1,359,358.00</u> |
| 271. | CONCIO, MIA                                                |                   |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT, PEOPLE'S TELEVISION NETWORK, INC.    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 1,080,000.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 92,500.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>95,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>257,300.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>1,337,300.00</u> |
| 272. | CONDE, CORAZON D.                                          |                   |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 1,042,354.16        |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                  | 79,800.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 890,417.76        |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 2,400.00          |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 5,520.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 400.00            |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 18,420.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 1,010,549.60      |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>2,022,807.36</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>3,065,161.52</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 120

|      |                                                                           |                  |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 273. | CONSING, LOPE L.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION                |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 36,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 45,935.48        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>40,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>121,935.48</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>121,935.48</u> |
| 274. | CONSUNJI, DAVID M.<br>MEMBER, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILS. |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 0.00              |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | 6,000.00          |
|      | DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION                                |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>16,000.00</u>  |
| 275. | CONSUNJI, ISIDRO<br>DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION            |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              | 0.00             |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 276. | CORONA, MA.CRISTINA R.<br>DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.      |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 151,250.00       |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>156,250.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>156,250.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 121

|      |                                                            |                   |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 277. | CORONA, RUBEN                                              |                   |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 334,104.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 13,660.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 2,900.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 7,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 143,548.00        |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 360.00            |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>67,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>338,068.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>672,172.00</u> |
| 278. | CORONACION, DANILO M.                                      |                   |                   |
|      | ADMINISTRATOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                       | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>40,875.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>125,275.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>471,775.00</u> |
| 279. | CORONEL, ELEUTERIO D.                                      |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, CENTRAL BANK BOARD OF LIQUIDATORS            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                 | <u>122,222.21</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>132,222.21</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>132,222.21</u> |
| 280. | CORPUS, MARIUS P.                                          |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPT. OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 339,416.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 66,750.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>33,875.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>116,625.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>456,041.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 122

|      |                                                    |                  |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 281. | CORPUZ, ANTONIO T.                                 |                  |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION         |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                       |                  | 99,092.00         |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | 24,200.00        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                      | <u>3,100.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                   |                  | <u>27,300.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                        |                  | <u>126,392.00</u> |
| 282. | CORPUZ, CORAZON G.                                 |                  |                   |
|      | VICE PRESIDENT, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION          |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                       |                  | 308,676.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                       | 19,880.00        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                      | 2,400.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                         | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                   | 5,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | 114,709.00       |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                               | 1,440.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                   |                  | <u>276,429.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                        |                  | <u>585,105.00</u> |
| 283. | CORPUZ, DANIEL G.                                  |                  |                   |
|      | MEMBER, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                           | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE          | <u>40,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                   |                  | 44,000.00         |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE TOURISM AUTHORITY         |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                           | 500.00           |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | 20,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | <u>60,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                   |                  | 80,500.00         |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 123

|                                                                  |                   |  |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE CONVENTION & VISITORS CORPORATION |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   |  | 327,372.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 45,000.00         |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | 12,000.00         |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                       | 4,000.00          |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | <u>37,281.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                 |                   |  | <u>98,281.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   |  | <u>550,153.00</u> |
| 284. CORTEZ, A. A.                                               |                   |  |                   |
| DEP. EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, GARMENTS AND TEXTILE BOARD              |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   |  | 300,265.92        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 42,900.00         |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                       | 4,000.00          |  |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                 | 3,500.00          |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | 32,022.16         |  |                   |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                          | 6,000.00          |  |                   |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                   | 6,000.00          |  |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                     | 7,172.60          |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | <u>12,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                 |                   |  | <u>113,594.76</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   |  | <u>413,860.68</u> |
| 285. CORTEZ, JOSE L., JR.                                        |                   |  |                   |
| CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RAILWAYS                           |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                         | <u>1,000.00</u>   |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                 |                   |  | 1,000.00          |
| PRESIDENT/DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION             |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   |  | 429,521.23        |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | 80,853.87         |  |                   |
| REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                        | <u>174,418.18</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                 |                   |  | <u>255,272.05</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   |  | <u>685,793.28</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 124

|      |                                                                                        |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 286. | CORVERA, WINSTON C.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE                           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                             | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | <u>9,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>15,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>15,000.00</u>  |
| 287. | COSCOLLUELA, RICARDO L.<br>DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | <u>660,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>660,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>660,000.00</u> |
| 288. | COSUCO, LYDIA T.<br>DEPUTY GENERAL MANAGER FOR OPERATION, PHILIPPINE TOURISM AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 322,644.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 54,271.20         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                           | 21,153.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                             | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                       | 2,500.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 116,283.40        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>210,207.60</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>532,851.60</u> |
| 289. | CRISOSTOMO, MANUEL<br>CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 436,842.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | 3,000.00          |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 94,200.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 94,200.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                           | 19,680.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                          | 5,450.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                             | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                       | 800.00            |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 237,569.00        |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 720.00            |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                | <u>100,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>559,619.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>996,461.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 125

|      |                                                        |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 290. | CRISTOBAL, ADRIAN S. JR.                               |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 346,800.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>38,875.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | 127,275.00        |
|      | DIRECTOR, NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY                   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | <u>43,337.69</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>43,337.69</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>517,412.69</u> |
| 291. | CRUZ, ALFONSO                                          |                   |                   |
|      | EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 2,103,600.00      |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 28,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                           | 20,880.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 3,300.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 381,700.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>246,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | 692,680.00        |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, LBP LEASING CORPORATION                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                               | 20,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                             | 24,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>38,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | 82,000.00         |
|      | VICE CHAIRMAN, BOD, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                               | 27,500.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>38,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | 89,500.00         |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 126

|                                                  |                                                               |  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| BOARD MEMBER, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP. |                                                               |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                     |                                                               |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                         | 6,000.00                                                      |  |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                       | 12,000.00                                                     |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                 | <u>88,000.00</u>                                              |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                 |                                                               |  | <u>106,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                      |                                                               |  | <u>3,073,780.00</u> |
|                                                  |                                                               |  |                     |
| 292.                                             | CRUZ, CARLO L.                                                |  |                     |
|                                                  | SENIOR DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                     |                                                               |  | 608,400.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                         | 58,500.00                                                     |  |                     |
| COLA                                             | 12,000.00                                                     |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                             | 60,700.00                                                     |  |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                          | <u>85,000.00</u>                                              |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                 |                                                               |  | <u>216,200.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                      |                                                               |  | <u>824,600.00</u>   |
|                                                  |                                                               |  |                     |
| 293.                                             | CRUZ, CARLOS R.                                               |  |                     |
|                                                  | DIRECTOR, BANCOM REALTY CORPORATION                           |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                     |                                                               |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                         | 7,500.00                                                      |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                 | <u>1,000.00</u>                                               |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                 |                                                               |  | 8,500.00            |
|                                                  |                                                               |  |                     |
|                                                  | EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES     |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                     |                                                               |  | 1,348,051.84        |
| REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE        | 87,600.00                                                     |  |                     |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                             | 2,400.00                                                      |  |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                    | 1,920.00                                                      |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                       | 3,300.00                                                      |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                 | 400.00                                                        |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                     | 18,420.00                                                     |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                             | 1,353,917.77                                                  |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                 | 1,369,122.25                                                  |  |                     |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                   | 6,000.00                                                      |  |                     |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                          | <u>6,000.00</u>                                               |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                 |                                                               |  | 2,849,080.02        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 127

|                                                                            |                                                               |                   |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR, DBP MANAGEMENT CORPORATION                                       |                                                               |                   |                     |
|                                                                            | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|                                                                            | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>85,000.00</u>  |                     |
|                                                                            | Total Allowances                                              |                   | 85,000.00           |
| FIRST SENIOR VICE- PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION |                                                               |                   |                     |
|                                                                            | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|                                                                            | PER DIEM                                                      | 30,000.00         |                     |
|                                                                            | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                     |
|                                                                            | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>90,000.00</u>    |
|                                                                            | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>4,380,631.86</u> |
| 294.                                                                       | CRUZ, CHITO M.                                                |                   |                     |
|                                                                            | SENIOR DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|                                                                            | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 608,400.00          |
|                                                                            | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 58,500.00         |                     |
|                                                                            | COLA                                                          | 12,000.00         |                     |
|                                                                            | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 4,000.00          |                     |
|                                                                            | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 60,700.00         |                     |
|                                                                            | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>85,000.00</u>  |                     |
|                                                                            | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>220,200.00</u>   |
|                                                                            | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>828,600.00</u>   |
| 295.                                                                       | CRUZ, DELMER R.                                               |                   |                     |
|                                                                            | VICE CHAIRMAN, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION        |                   |                     |
|                                                                            | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 303,996.00          |
|                                                                            | PER DIEM                                                      | 12,500.00         |                     |
|                                                                            | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 11,686.80         |                     |
|                                                                            | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 4,000.00          |                     |
|                                                                            | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 30,333.00         |                     |
|                                                                            | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>120,602.34</u> |                     |
|                                                                            | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>179,122.14</u>   |
|                                                                            | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>483,118.14</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 128

|      |                                                                                   |                   |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 296. | CRUZ, LEONARDO C.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.              |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 333,727.50          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 71,545.45         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                        | 4,500.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | <u>74,230.44</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>150,275.89</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>484,003.39</u>   |
| 297. | CRUZ, MACRA A.<br>DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 322,524.00          |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                        | 67,100.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 113,304.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 9,600.00          |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                              | 133,505.94        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                      | 16,200.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                     | 4,150.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                        | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                  | 11,260.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 213,159.00        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                           | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 122,284.45        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                           | <u>260,942.60</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>967,505.99</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>1,290,029.99</u> |
| 298. | CRUZ, RICARDO A.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL CORP.                                    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                          | 159,368.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                  | 786.00            |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>139,846.78</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>300,000.78</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>300,000.78</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 129

|      |                                                         |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 299. | CRUZ, RODEL                                             |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                          | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                 | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>32,875.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>185,675.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>532,175.00</u> |
| 300. | CRUZ, SERGIO P.                                         |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY              |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | <u>580,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>580,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>580,000.00</u> |
| 301. | CRUZ, SOLEDAD EMILIA J.                                 |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 202,900.00        |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 98,800.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 29,757.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 204,966.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>241,376.01</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | 777,799.01        |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 600.00            |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>10,600.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>788,399.01</u> |
| 302. | CUA, GUILLERMO P.                                       |                   |                   |
|      | MEMBER, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 1,000.00          |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                              | <u>58,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>59,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>59,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 130

|      |                                                            |                   |                            |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 303. | CUASAY, ARNALDO C.                                         |                   |                            |
|      | VICE CHAIRMAN, EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION          |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | <u>1,600.00</u>   |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | 1,600.00                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER        |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | <u>200.00</u>     |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | 200.00                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 1,772,938.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 110,912.00        |                            |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 75,810.00         |                            |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 21,000.00         |                            |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 5,650.00          |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                            |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 15,000.00         |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 315,679.00        |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>556,051.00</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u><u>2,330,789.00</u></u> |
| 304. | CUCUECO, ARMIN C.                                          |                   |                            |
|      | DIRECTOR, LIVELIHOOD CORPORATION                           |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                       |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>120,000.00</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>120,000.00</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u><u>120,000.00</u></u>   |
| 305. | CUNANAN, THELMO Y.                                         |                   |                            |
|      | PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY                 |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                       |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                             | 360,000.00        |                            |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | <u>24,000.00</u>  |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | 384,000.00                 |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 131

|                                                                          |                   |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR/CHAIRMAN, PNOC-EXPLORATION CORP.                                |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                                 | 16,000.00         |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                                               | 360,000.00        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 225,000.00        |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 82,605.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | <u>90,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                         |                   | 773,605.00          |
| CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEVELOPMENT CORP. |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 3,590,393.04        |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 171,360.00        |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                             | 14,400.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | <u>424,475.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                         |                   | 610,235.00          |
| DIRECTOR, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                                  |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
| HONORARIUM                                                               | 360,000.00        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 225,000.00        |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 78,937.50         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>693,937.50</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>6,052,170.54</u> |
| 306. CUSI, ALFONSO G.                                                    |                   |                     |
| ALTERNATE CHAIRMAN, CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY                                 |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                                 | <u>130,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                         |                   | 130,000.00          |
| VICE CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY                                |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 346,500.00          |
| PER DIEM                                                                 | 4,500.00          |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                                               | 108,000.00        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 148,400.00        |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | <u>167,500.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>428,400.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>904,900.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 132

|      |                                                                                           |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 307. | CUTAN, UTOH SALEM D.<br>DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY              |                   | 0.00                |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                              |                   |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                  | 5,250.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                          | <u>48,134.13</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                          |                   | <u>53,384.13</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>53,384.13</u>    |
| 308. | DALIPE, THELMA F.<br>EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.                      |                   | 792,000.00          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                              |                   |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                  | 110,686.15        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                              | 12,380.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                | 2,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                          | 27,252.22         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                      | 89,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                          | <u>66,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                          |                   | <u>307,318.37</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>1,099,318.37</u> |
| 309. | DALMA, REYNALDO N., JR.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   | 835,632.00          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                              |                   |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                  | 216,600.00        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                            | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                                   | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                          | 58,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                      | 220,755.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                   | <u>267,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                          |                   | <u>778,355.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>1,613,987.00</u> |
| 310. | DAMASO, ELPIDIO G.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                              |                   |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                  | 25,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                          | 20,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                          |                   | <u>65,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>65,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 133

|      |                                                                  |                   |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 311. | DAMUCOS, HAROLD                                                  |                   |                   |
|      | ASST. SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                         |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 139,331.50        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 26,812.50         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 26,812.50         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                   | 2,750.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                          | 2,750.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | 30,333.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | <u>38,958.31</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>128,416.31</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   | <u>267,747.81</u> |
| 312. | DATO, BAYANI A. SR.                                              |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, LOCAL WATER UTILITIES ADMINISTRATION               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                         | 44,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 280,800.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                       | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                 | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | 119,600.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                          | <u>411,160.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>869,560.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   | <u>869,560.00</u> |
| 313. | DATU PANGANDAMAN, NASSER                                         |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM                    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 269,189.52        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 53,138.71         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 53,138.71         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                             | 9,322.58          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | 53,875.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                          | <u>1,577.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>171,052.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   | <u>440,241.52</u> |
| 314. | DATUMANONG, SIMEON A.                                            |                   |                   |
|      | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00              |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                 | 30,177.20         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | <u>232,800.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>262,977.20</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 134

|                                                                |                   |  |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS             |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   |  | 485,100.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 88,200.00         |  |                   |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 12,000.00         |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 50,425.00         |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>2,000.00</u>   |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                               |                   |  | <u>156,625.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   |  | <u>904,702.20</u> |
|                                                                |                   |  |                   |
| 315. DAVID, LUNA A.                                            |                   |  |                   |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   |  | 281,064.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 42,900.00         |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 42,900.00         |  |                   |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                        | 6,000.00          |  |                   |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |  |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                   | 6,600.00          |  |                   |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                           | 720.00            |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |  |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 12,000.00         |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 117,288.00        |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>285,000.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                               |                   |  | <u>523,408.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   |  | <u>804,472.00</u> |
|                                                                |                   |  |                   |
| 316. DAVID, VIRGILIO M.                                        |                   |  |                   |
| DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY                         |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                       | <u>4,000.00</u>   |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                               |                   |  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   |  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|                                                                |                   |  |                   |
| 317. DAYCO, MARIA FE                                           |                   |  |                   |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM            |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   |  | 1,629,142.13      |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 107,724.00        |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 71,820.00         |  |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                   | 21,000.00         |  |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 135

|      |                                                                                |                  |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                  |                  | 5,032.90            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                               | 15,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 274,121.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>506,697.90</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>2,135,840.03</u> |
| 318. | DAYRIT, MANUEL M.<br>SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH                           |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 485,100.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 14,897.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 88,200.00        |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                           | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                   | 12,500.00        |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                  | 24,255.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 47,425.00        |                     |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                                     | 47,901.60        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>1,800.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>252,978.60</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>738,078.60</u>   |
| 319. | DAZ, LYNDON PAUL R.<br>DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, LIVELIHOOD CORPORATION            |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 292,855.03          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 49,800.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | <u>34,359.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>88,159.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>381,014.03</u>   |
| 320. | DE CASTRO, ARMANDO A.<br>ALTERNATE, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 3,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>30,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>33,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>33,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 136

|      |                                                                                   |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 321. | DE CASTRO, JAY C.<br>BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 123,200.00        |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                          | 70,400.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 158,800.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                           | <u>139,446.87</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>491,846.87</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>491,846.87</u> |
| 322. | DE DIOS, JOSE VICTOR EMMANUEL A.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 342,958.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                              | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                        | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 35,875.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                           | <u>151,196.90</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>271,471.90</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>614,429.90</u> |
| 323. | DE GUZMAN, ANTONIO Z.<br>ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL - OPERATION, PHIL. POSTAL CORP. |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 660,000.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                              | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                        | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                  | 1,017.43          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 65,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>132,234.93</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>282,652.36</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>942,652.36</u> |
| 324. | DE GUZMAN, CONSTANCIA<br>UNDERSECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                    | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                           | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 32,875.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>114,999.96</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>228,274.96</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>574,774.96</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 137

|      |                                                                                    |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 325. | DE JESUS, EDILBERTO C.<br>SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION                       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 143,335.48          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 22,050.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 42,091.67         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                   | <u>47,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>115,141.67</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>258,477.15</u>   |
| 326. | DE JESUS, LEONORA<br>TRUSTEE, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 324,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 216,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                       | 14,400.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                   | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | <u>723,958.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>1,299,358.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>1,299,358.00</u> |
| 327. | DE LEON, AMBROCIO P.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 1,033,032.42        |
|      | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 79,800.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                   | 803,001.32        |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                      | 6,720.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                   | 400.00            |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                       | 18,420.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 918,585.80        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                     | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                            | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | 1,842,227.12        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 138

|                                                                |                   |                  |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION |                   |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                       |                   | <u>20,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                               |                   |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   |                  | <u>2,895,259.54</u> |
| 328. DE LEON, CORAZON ALMA G.                                  |                   |                  |                     |
| DIRECTOR, GSIS - MUTUAL FUND                                   |                   |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                       |                   | 30,000.00        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       |                   | <u>15,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                               |                   |                  | <u>45,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   |                  | <u>45,000.00</u>    |
| 329. DE LEON, DANIEL                                           |                   |                  |                     |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION        |                   |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   |                  | 703,632.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 176,400.00        |                  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 117,600.00        |                  |                     |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                  |                     |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                        | 6,000.00          |                  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | 58,000.00         |                  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 193,172.00        |                  |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>180,000.00</u> |                  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                               |                   |                  | <u>741,172.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   |                  | <u>1,444,804.00</u> |
| 330. DE LEON, GENANDO S.                                       |                   |                  |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, FIRST CAVITE INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, INC.             |                   |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                       |                   | 3,000.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       |                   | 6,000.00         |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       |                   | 6,000.00         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               |                   | <u>10,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                               |                   |                  | 25,000.00           |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 139

|                                            |                                                 |  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP. |                                                 |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                               |                                                 |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                   | 258,750.00                                      |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                       | <u>5,000.00</u>                                 |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                           |                                                 |  | <u>263,750.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                |                                                 |  | <u>288,750.00</u>   |
|                                            |                                                 |  |                     |
| 331.                                       | DE LEON, LIVIA S.                               |  |                     |
|                                            | CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES OFFICE |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                               |                                                 |  | 480,000.00          |
| PER DIEM                                   | 228,000.00                                      |  |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                   | 180,000.00                                      |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                   | 65,208.60                                       |  |                     |
| COLA                                       | 10,980.00                                       |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                               | 21,600.00                                       |  |                     |
| AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                     | 1,200.00                                        |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                 | 5,000.00                                        |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                           | 18,000.00                                       |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                       | 284,383.24                                      |  |                     |
| HAZARD PAY                                 | <u>2,400.00</u>                                 |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                           |                                                 |  | <u>816,771.84</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                |                                                 |  | <u>1,296,771.84</u> |
|                                            |                                                 |  |                     |
| 332.                                       | DE LEON, MA. FELICIDAD G.                       |  |                     |
|                                            | VICE PRESIDENT, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION       |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                               |                                                 |  | 311,744.71          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                   | 58,500.00                                       |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                   | 58,500.00                                       |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                               | 19,880.00                                       |  |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                              | 2,550.00                                        |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                 | 4,000.00                                        |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                           | 5,000.00                                        |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                       | 122,829.00                                      |  |                     |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                       | 1,080.00                                        |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                           | <u>12,000.00</u>                                |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                           |                                                 |  | <u>284,339.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                |                                                 |  | <u>596,083.71</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 140

|      |                                                                                |                  |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 333. | DE LEON, MA. REMEDIOS V.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE              |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | <u>9,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>9,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>9,000.00</u>     |
| 334. | DE LIMA, LILIA B.<br>DIRECTOR GENERAL, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY      |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 1,210,000.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 250,000.00       |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 181,500.00       |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                   | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 5,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                               | 5,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 110,000.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>12,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>575,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>1,785,500.00</u> |
| 335. | DE QUIROS, RESTITUTO<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES OFFICE        |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 240,000.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 198,000.00       |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 120,000.00       |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 65,208.60        |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                           | 10,980.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                   | 21,600.00        |                     |
|      | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                                         | 1,200.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 5,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                               | 18,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 176,413.55       |                     |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                                     | <u>2,400.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>618,802.15</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>858,802.15</u>   |
| 336. | DE RAMOS, SANCHO L.<br>DIRECTOR, NATIONAL STEVEDORING & LIGHTERAGE CORPORATION |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 2,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 1,500.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | <u>1,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | 5,000.00            |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 141

|                                                        |                  |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| DIRECTOR, NATIONAL TRUCKING & FORWARDING CORPORATION   |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                               | 3,500.00         |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 12,000.00        |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 12,000.00        |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>32,500.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>37,500.00</u>  |
| 337. DE VERA, LOURDES P.                               |                  |                   |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION           |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 315,996.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 58,500.00        |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00         |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 30,333.00        |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>36,999.92</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>129,832.92</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>445,828.92</u> |
| 338. DE VEYRA, JAIME T.                                |                  |                   |
| SECRETARY, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION                     |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                               | 120,000.00       |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>140,000.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>140,000.00</u> |
| 339. DE ZUNIGA, JUAN, JR.                              |                  |                   |
| DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY  |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                               | <u>7,500.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>7,500.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>7,500.00</u>   |
| 340. DEFENSOR, MARGARET S.                             |                  |                   |
| DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                               | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 142

|      |                                                      |                  |                          |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 341. | DEFENSOR, MICHAEL T.                                 |                  |                          |
|      | CHAIRMAN, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND               |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                  | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | 15,000.00        |                          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | <u>36,000.00</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                  | 51,000.00                |
|      | VICE CHAIRMAN, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION             |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                  | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | 7,000.00         |                          |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                         | 13,280.00        |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | <u>64,650.00</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                  | 84,930.00                |
|      | CHAIRMAN, BOD, NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY            |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                  | 0.00                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | <u>44,947.81</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                  | 44,947.81                |
|      | DIRECTOR, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                  | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | 3,000.00         |                          |
|      | HONORARIUM                                           | 24,000.00        |                          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | <u>30,000.00</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                  | <u>57,000.00</u>         |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                  | <u><u>237,877.81</u></u> |
| 342. | DEL CALLAR, CYRIL C.                                 |                  |                          |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY     |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                  | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | 220,000.00       |                          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                     | 5,000.00         |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                  | 230,000.00               |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 143

|                                                           |                   |  |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY                      |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                   |  | 355,164.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 68,400.00         |  |                     |
| COLA                                                      | 12,000.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 4,000.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 36,597.00         |  |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>152,950.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                          |                   |  | <u>273,947.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   |  | <u>859,111.00</u>   |
|                                                           |                   |  |                     |
| 343. DEL CASTILLO, CECILIA                                |                   |  |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION       |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                  | 25,000.00         |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 15,597.00         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | <u>50,000.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                          |                   |  | <u>90,597.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   |  | <u>90,597.00</u>    |
|                                                           |                   |  |                     |
| 344. DEL FONSO, EDGARDO M.                                |                   |  |                     |
| PRESIDENT, POWER SECTOR ASSETS AND LIABILITIES MGT. CORP. |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                   |  | 1,289,124.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 88,200.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 4,000.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 117,427.00        |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | 230,000.00        |  |                     |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                            | 6,000.00          |  |                     |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                   | <u>6,000.00</u>   |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                          |                   |  | <u>451,627.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   |  | <u>1,740,751.00</u> |
|                                                           |                   |  |                     |
| 345. DEL PILAR, RAFAEL E.                                 |                   |  |                     |
| VICE-PRESIDENT & COO, PNOC-EXPLORATION CORP.              |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                   |  | 2,609,356.00        |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 137,160.00        |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | <u>632,749.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                          |                   |  | <u>769,909.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   |  | <u>3,379,265.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 144

|      |                                                                              |                  |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 346. | DEL ROSARIO, ERLINDA<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM               |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 1,566,886.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 81,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 54,000.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | 25,052.99        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | 393,918.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | <u>17,100.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>571,070.99</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>2,137,956.99</u> |
| 347. | DEL ROSARIO, RODOLFO<br>MEMBER, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION  |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                     | 1,500.00         |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                   | <u>24,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>25,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>25,500.00</u>    |
| 348. | DELA CRUZ, ALAN G.<br>DIRECTOR/VICE-PRESIDENT, PINAGKAISA REALTY CORPORATION |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 3,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | <u>3,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>6,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>6,000.00</u>     |
| 349. | DELA CRUZ, CARMEN<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                  |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 1,440,816.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 81,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 54,000.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | 33,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | 373,704.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | <u>27,100.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>568,804.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>2,009,620.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 145

|      |                                                                                  |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 350. | DELA CRUZ, JEAN KAYE<br>DIRECTOR, PEOPLE'S TELEVISION NETWORK, INC.              |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                         | 82,500.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                 | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                   | <u>92,500.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                   | <u>92,500.00</u>  |
| 351. | DELA CRUZ, MA.ELEONOR<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE              |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                   | 325,997.03        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                         | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                   | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                          | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                       | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                             | 37,281.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                 | 46,980.51         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                          | <u>84,687.78</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                   | <u>243,449.29</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                   | <u>569,446.32</u> |
| 352. | DELA LLANA, GUILBERTO<br>DIRECTOR, FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                 | 60,000.00         |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                         | <u>136,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                   | <u>196,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                   | <u>196,000.00</u> |
| 353. | DELA MERCED, AMADOR C.<br>CORP. SEC./BOARD MEMBER, PHIL.POSTAL SAVINGS BANK,INC. |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                         | 210,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                 | <u>300,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                   | <u>510,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                   | <u>510,000.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 146

|      |                                                                             |                   |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 354. | DELA PAZ, CORAZON S.<br>PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 1,200,000.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 157,500.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                            | 8,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | 208,500.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                            | <u>767,100.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>1,141,100.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>2,341,100.00</u> |
| 355. | DELA PENA, FORTUNATO T.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                    | 230,000.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                            | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | 240,000.00          |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY                          |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 364,056.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 34,200.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 34,200.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                        | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                               | 95,564.70         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                  | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | 42,338.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                            | 92,476.62         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                     | <u>110,499.32</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>425,278.64</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>1,029,334.64</u> |
| 356. | DELA ROSA, JAIME<br>DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                    | <u>46,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>46,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>46,500.00</u>    |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 147

|      |                                                                                 |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 357. | DELGADO, ELENITA C.<br>ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                      | 66,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | <u>80,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>146,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>146,000.00</u> |
| 358. | DELOS ANGELES, EDUARDO<br>TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                      | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
| 359. | DELOS REYES, VIRGILIO<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                      | 101,250.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 9,598.06          |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                            | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 55,875.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                         | <u>92,761.24</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>343,884.30</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>690,384.30</u> |
| 360. | DELOS SANTOS, CORAZON S.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 1,973,600.00      |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 26,400.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                    | 20,880.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                   | 8,300.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 3,300.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 361,400.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | <u>306,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | 738,280.00        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 148

|                                                                    |                   |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.                            |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 24,500.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 9,000.00          |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 9,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | <u>37,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>79,500.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>2,791,380.00</u> |
| 361. DELOS SANTOS, RAFAEL P.                                       |                   |                     |
| VICE PRESIDENT, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION                          |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   | 308,676.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 58,500.00         |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 58,500.00         |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 19,880.00         |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                                      | 1,800.00          |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 5,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 121,489.00        |                     |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                               | 720.00            |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>281,889.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>590,565.00</u>   |
| 362. DEMIGILLO, MA.ROSARIO M.                                      |                   |                     |
| SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILS. |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   | 634,800.00          |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 22,800.00         |                     |
| AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 52,900.00         |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 6,500.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 95,900.00         |                     |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                               | 2,400.00          |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | 12,000.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                          | <u>375,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   | 571,500.00          |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | 1,206,300.00        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 149

|      |                                                                             |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 363. | DIAGO, EDUARDO B.<br>DIRECTOR, FILOIL DEV. MANAGEMENT CORPORATION           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 197,177.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                    | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 87,634.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | <u>48,465.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>146,099.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>343,276.00</u> |
| 364. | DIAZ, IGNACIO SANTOS<br>BOARD MEMBER, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                    | 50,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | <u>50,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>100,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>100,000.00</u> |
| 365. | DIAZ, JESUS F.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                    | 74,500.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | <u>50,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | 124,500.00        |
|      | PRESIDENT, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.                                    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 880,000.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                    | 47,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 27,500.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 27,500.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                            | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | <u>205,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>319,000.00</u> |
|      | VICE CHAIRMAN, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                    | 40,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                  | 30,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                            | <u>91,400.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | 166,400.00        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 150

|                                                                      |                   |  |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| VICE CHAIRMAN, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                              |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                             | 13,500.00         |  |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                                           | 30,000.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>37,500.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                     |                   |  | <u>81,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   |  | <u>1,570,900.00</u> |
| 366. DIAZ, JOSE DION                                                 |                   |  |                     |
| DEPUTY GEN. MANAGER FOR INFRASTRUCTURE, PHILIPPINE TOURISM AUTHORITY |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   |  | 299,616.00          |
| HONORARIUM                                                           | 24,000.00         |  |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 49,800.00         |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                         | 14,400.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 4,000.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 107,904.00        |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>12,000.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                     |                   |  | <u>212,104.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   |  | <u>511,720.00</u>   |
| 367. DIMACULANGAN, ALFREDO S.                                        |                   |  |                     |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION       |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   |  | 281,064.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 42,900.00         |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 42,900.00         |  |                     |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                       | 6,000.00          |  |                     |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                              | 6,000.00          |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                         | 6,600.00          |  |                     |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                 | 1,080.00          |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 4,000.00          |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                     | 12,000.00         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 117,288.00        |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>285,000.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                     |                   |  | <u>523,768.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   |  | <u>804,832.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 151

|      |                                                                                      |                   |                            |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 368. | DIMAGIBA, CECILIA M.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES   |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 1,089,659.26               |
|      | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 87,600.00         |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                     | 872,442.51        |                            |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                        | 6,480.00          |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                           | 3,300.00          |                            |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                     | 400.00            |                            |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                         | 18,420.00         |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | 1,014,029.27      |                            |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                       | 6,000.00          |                            |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                              | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>2,014,671.78</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u><u>3,104,331.04</u></u> |
| 369. | DIMAGIBA, VICTORIO MARIO A.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEV. CORP.         |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 3,904,950.69               |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 97,920.00         |                            |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                         | 14,400.00         |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | <u>585,405.91</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>697,725.91</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u><u>4,602,676.60</u></u> |
| 370. | DISUANCO, ENRIQUETA P.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 1,954,970.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 119,700.00        |                            |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 79,800.00         |                            |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                         | 21,000.00         |                            |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                        | 5,129.02          |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                           | 6,000.00          |                            |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                     | 15,000.00         |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | 343,468.00        |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                     | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>596,097.02</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u><u>2,551,067.02</u></u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 152

|      |                                                                                        |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 371. | DIVINAGRACIA, ROMEO A.<br>ASSISTANT DIRECTOR-MEDICAL SERVICES, PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 281,064.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 85,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                           | 18,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                             | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 38,422.00         |                   |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                                             | 43,909.80         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | 13,800.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                       | <u>517.50</u>     |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>204,449.30</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>485,513.30</u> |
| 372. | DIZON, AIDA P.<br>ASST. GENERAL MANAGER/BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 347,460.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                             | 72,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 69,492.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | <u>172,820.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>314,312.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>661,772.00</u> |
| 373. | DIZON, ALEJANDRO F.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY                        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                             | 4,500.00          |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                             | 90,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 80,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | <u>80,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>254,500.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>254,500.00</u> |
| 374. | DIZON, RAFAEL P.<br>MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>5,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>5,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 153

|      |                                                          |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 375. | DIZON, RAOUL                                             |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | 7,500.00          |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                               | <u>36,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>43,500.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>43,500.00</u>  |
| 376. | DOMINGO, ANDREA                                          |                   |                   |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | 60,000.00         |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>64,000.00</u>  |
| 377. | DOMINGO, EDUARDO A.                                      |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION                     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | 90,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                         | <u>5,030.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>100,030.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>100,030.00</u> |
| 378. | DOMINGO, GREGORY L.                                      |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY                   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>334,257.70</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | 334,257.70        |
|      | CHAIRMAN, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | <u>8,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | 8,000.00          |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 154

|                                                          |                   |  |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| DIRECTOR, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                   |  | 0.00              |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 30,000.00         |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>160,000.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>190,000.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   |  | <u>532,257.70</u> |
|                                                          |                   |  |                   |
| 379. DOMINGO, PATRICIO S.                                |                   |  |                   |
| ALTERNATE MEMBER, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY           |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                   |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                 | 8,675.00          |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>5,000.00</u>   |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>13,675.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   |  | <u>13,675.00</u>  |
|                                                          |                   |  |                   |
| 380. DOMINGO, ROLANDO ENRIQUE                            |                   |  |                   |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH                |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                   |  | 303,996.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 58,500.00         |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 58,500.00         |  |                   |
| COLA                                                     | 12,000.00         |  |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                             | 12,500.00         |  |                   |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                            | 15,199.80         |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                               | 4,000.00          |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 32,333.00         |  |                   |
| HAZARD PAY                                               | 47,901.60         |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>1,800.00</u>   |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>242,734.40</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   |  | <u>546,730.40</u> |
|                                                          |                   |  |                   |
| 381. DOMINGO, THELMA G.                                  |                   |  |                   |
| MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE                    |                   |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                   |  | 0.00              |
| HONORARIUM                                               | 4,000.00          |  |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>6,000.00</u>   |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   |  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 155

|      |                                                                                                |                  |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 382. | DR. ALEJANDRO, ARGENTE M.<br>TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                   |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                                     | <u>32,913.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                               |                  | <u>32,913.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>32,913.00</u>  |
| 383. | DR. ALIGUI, GEMILIANO DI<br>TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE        |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                   |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                                     | <u>28,280.80</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                               |                  | <u>28,280.80</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>28,280.80</u>  |
| 384. | DR. ESTRELLA-GUST, DULCE P.<br>EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                   |                  | 285,348.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                       | 49,800.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                     | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                           | 28,779.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                               | 67,701.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                        | <u>80,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                               |                  | <u>230,280.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>515,628.00</u> |
| 385. | DR. GOMEZ, FRANCIS WADE Z.<br>TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE      |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                   |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                                     | <u>4,876.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                               |                  | <u>4,876.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>4,876.00</u>   |
| 386. | DR. LAGAYA, ALFONSO T.<br>DIRECTOR GENERAL, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                   |                  | 276,048.96        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                       | 29,050.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                       | <u>29,050.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                               |                  | <u>58,100.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>334,148.96</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 156

|      |                                                             |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 387. | DR. MOLINA, JOSE                                            |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, NATIONAL AGRIBUSINESS CORPORATION             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
| 388. | DR. SIA, ISIDRO C.                                          |                   |                   |
|      | TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                  | <u>26,086.60</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>26,086.60</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>26,086.60</u>  |
| 389. | DRA. SANTOS, THELMA G.                                      |                   |                   |
|      | TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                  | <u>16,822.20</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>16,822.20</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>16,822.20</u>  |
| 390. | DRILON, CESAR M., JR.                                       |                   |                   |
|      | CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE FISHERIES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 55,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>65,308.59</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | 120,308.59        |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE                   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 355,164.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 39,597.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | 18,000.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                     | <u>104,863.91</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | 230,860.91        |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 180,000.00        |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>190,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>896,333.50</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 157

|      |                                                            |                   |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 391. | DRILON, WILMAR L.                                          |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION                     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 58,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 72,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>40,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>170,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>170,000.00</u> |
| 392. | DULAY, DAISY                                               |                   |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 302,676.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 13,660.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 2,400.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 7,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 122,132.00        |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 1,080.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>67,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>316,872.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>619,548.00</u> |
| 393. | DUMLAO, ANDONI T.                                          |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 70,400.00         |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 13,200.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 114,200.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>101,281.65</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>299,081.65</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>299,081.65</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 158

|      |                                                                                 |                   |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 394. | DUMPIT, FRANCISCO D.<br>BOARD CHAIRMAN, LOCAL WATER UTILITIES ADMINISTRATION    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                        | 47,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 310,800.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 129,600.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                         | <u>511,586.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>1,012,986.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>1,012,986.00</u> |
| 395. | DUQUE, FRANCISCO T.<br>PRESIDENT & CEO, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 1,094,724.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 282,000.00        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                  | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                         | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | 58,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 273,020.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                         | <u>492,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>1,121,020.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>2,215,744.00</u> |
| 396. | DYOCO, ROMEO N., JR.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 889,980.00          |
|      | COLA                                                                            | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                    | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | 44,499.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | <u>153,330.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>221,829.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>1,111,809.00</u> |
| 397. | EBDALIN, FRANKLIN M.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 346,500.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 68,400.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                    | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 159

|      |                                                                                     |                  |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 40,875.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>141,275.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>487,775.00</u> |
| 398. | ECHANIS, ERLINDA S.<br>DIRECTOR, UP NDC BASILAN, INC.                               |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 399. | EDEZA, EDUARDO SERGIO G.<br>ALTERNATE MEMBER, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY          |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>67,270.48</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>67,270.48</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>67,270.48</u>  |
| 400. | EJERCITO, PILARICA<br>BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 79,200.00        |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | 83,600.00        |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                    | 36,370.50        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 118,125.81       |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                             | <u>63,843.49</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>381,139.80</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>381,139.80</u> |
| 401. | ELEAZAR, GRACIELA B.<br>TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                          | <u>32,913.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>32,913.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>32,913.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 160

|      |                                                                                              |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 402. | ELLORIN, MAMERTO E.<br>DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR FOR OPERATIONS, NATIONAL TOBACCO ADMINISTRATION  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                   | 250,549.71        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                     | 18,406.50         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                     | 53,625.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                         | 10,285.72         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                         | 41,666.70         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                             | <u>30,567.60</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                   | <u>158,551.52</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>409,101.23</u> |
| 403. | ELUMIR, ANTONIO J.B., JR.<br>BOARD MEMBER, CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY                              |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                     | 230,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                         | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                   | <u>260,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>260,000.00</u> |
| 404. | ENCARNACION, CARLITOS S.<br>ADMINISTRATOR/BD. VICE CHAIRMAN, NATIONAL TOBACCO ADMINISTRATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                         | 69,750.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                     | 67,400.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                         | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                             | <u>213,365.30</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                   | <u>366,515.30</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>713,015.30</u> |
| 405. | ENCARNACION, TEODORO T.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                   | 395,307.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                     | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                               | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                         | 42,996.70         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                             | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                   | <u>129,396.70</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>524,703.70</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 161

|      |                                                                |                  |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 406. | ENCINAS, DANILO L.                                             |                  |                   |
|      | TRUSTEE, LAND BANK COUNTRYSIDE DEVT. FOUNDATION, INC.          |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                  | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 1,500.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | <u>32,500.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                  | 34,000.00         |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM                  |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                  | 217,028.23        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                     | 36,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 38,520.97        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 4,320.97         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                           | 7,516.12         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 53,875.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>60,113.83</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                  | <u>200,346.89</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                  | <u>451,375.12</u> |
| 407. | ENDENCIA, DONATO                                               |                  |                   |
|      | TRUSTEE, LAND BANK COUNTRYSIDE DEVT. FOUNDATION, INC.          |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                  | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 4,400.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 24,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | <u>32,500.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                  | 60,900.00         |
|      | DIRECTOR, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                             |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                       | 10,500.00        |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                     | 48,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 64,751.30        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>42,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                  | <u>165,251.30</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                  | <u>226,151.30</u> |
| 408. | ENDRIGA, BALTAZAR                                              |                  |                   |
|      | CHAIRMAN, BOARD OF TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                     | <u>15,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                  | <u>15,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                  | <u>15,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 162

|      |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                |            |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 409. | ENECIO, LUWINA<br>DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.<br>BASIC SALARY<br>PER DIEM                                                                                             | 60,000.00                                                                                                                      | 0.00       |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                                                                                        | 60,000.00                                                                                                                      | 60,000.00  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                | 60,000.00  |
|      |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                |            |
| 410. | ENGR. FAJARDO, BIBIANO S.<br>TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE<br>BASIC SALARY<br>HONORARIUM                                                  | 30,475.00                                                                                                                      | 0.00       |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                                                                                        | 30,475.00                                                                                                                      | 30,475.00  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                | 30,475.00  |
|      |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                |            |
| 411. | ENGR. SINARIMBO, NASSER<br>BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL<br>BASIC SALARY<br>OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | 4,000.00                                                                                                                       | 0.00       |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                                                                                        | 4,000.00                                                                                                                       | 4,000.00   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                | 4,000.00   |
|      |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                |            |
| 412. | ENRIQUEZ, SALVADOR M., JR.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP.<br>BASIC SALARY<br>PER DIEM<br>HONORARIUM<br>REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE | 2,000.00<br>120,000.00<br>75,000.00<br>23,981.25<br><div style="border-top: 1px solid black; margin-top: 2px;">23,981.25</div> | 0.00       |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                                                                                        | 220,981.25                                                                                                                     | 220,981.25 |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                | 220,981.25 |
|      |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                |            |
| 413. | ERENETA, ANTONIO P.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHIL.POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.<br>BASIC SALARY<br>PER DIEM                                                                         | 303,000.00                                                                                                                     | 0.00       |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                                                                                        | 303,000.00                                                                                                                     | 303,000.00 |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                | 303,000.00 |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 163

|      |                                                                                         |                   |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 414. | ESCALONA, ROLANDO C.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC-EXPLORATION CORP.                                |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                | 28,000.00         |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                              | 360,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 225,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 82,605.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | <u>90,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>785,605.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>785,605.00</u>   |
| 415. | ESGUERRA, GEORGE<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 308,434.00          |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                              | 269,299.35        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                              | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                        | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | 37,333.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | 67,610.34         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                          | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                 | <u>35,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>489,742.69</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>798,176.69</u>   |
| 416. | ESGUERRA, OCTAVINO Q.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 835,632.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 216,600.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 144,400.00        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                          | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                                 | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | 58,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                              | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | 220,755.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                 | <u>267,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>922,755.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>1,758,387.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 164

|      |                                                                          |                   |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 417. | ESPANOL, JOSE, JR.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT |                   | 273,042.00          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 51,300.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 51,300.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                         | 9,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                               | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | 17,669.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                  | <u>83,442.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>216,711.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>489,753.00</u>   |
| 418. | ESPEJO, DELFIN G.<br>DIRECTOR, NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY                |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>    |
| 419. | ESPENILLA, NESTOR, JR.<br>ASST.GOVERNOR, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS     |                   | 1,013,145.77        |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                     | 28,209.37         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                             | 13,200.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                            | 4,560.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                         | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | 472,368.01        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | <u>132,606.68</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>660,944.06</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>1,674,089.83</u> |
| 420. | ESPINO, RENE DR.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE GENETICS, INC.                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                               | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 165

|      |                                                                                         |                  |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 421. | ESPIRITU, EDGARDO B.<br>MEMBER, PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE FOR DEV'T. STUDIES                 |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                              | <u>4,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
| 422. | ESPIRITU, FEDERICO<br>EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                  | 295,308.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                              | 53,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 49,800.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                            | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                              | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | 36,609.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                 | <u>79,939.38</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                  | <u>247,348.38</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>542,656.38</u> |
| 423. | ESPIRITU, JOHN ANTHONY B.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEV. CORP.                |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                              | 146,129.03       |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 91,330.65        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | 50,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | <u>33,092.05</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                  | <u>320,551.73</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>320,551.73</u> |
| 424. | ESPIRITU, RIO T.<br>BOARD MEMBER, FIRST CAVITE INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, INC.                  |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                  | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                  | <u>22,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>22,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 166

|      |                                                                                 |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 425. | ESTACIO, BENITO F.<br>VICE CHAIRMAN, BOD, PHILIPPINE CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                        | 36,500.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 88,200.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 65,523.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 34,875.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                         | <u>229,992.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>465,090.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>811,590.00</u> |
| 426. | ESTRELLA, CORAZON R.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                        | 18,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                      | 360,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 225,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 78,333.75         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>741,333.75</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>741,333.75</u> |
| 427. | EVA, ADAN R.<br>BOARD OF TRUSTEE, LAND BANK COUNTRYSIDE DEVT. FOUNDATION, INC.  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 2,900.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | <u>32,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>35,400.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>35,400.00</u>  |
| 428. | EVARDONE, BEN P.<br>DIRECTOR, FILOIL DEV. MANAGEMENT CORPORATION                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 487,500.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                        | 15,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 200,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | <u>44,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>259,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>746,500.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 167

|      |                                                                                    |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 429. | EVORA, PEDRO C.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE                           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                         | 8,000.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>    |
| 430. | EXCONDE, FIDEL, JR.<br>DIRECTOR, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION                         |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                           | 7,000.00          |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                       | 13,280.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | <u>87,899.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>108,179.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>108,179.00</u>   |
| 431. | FABELLA, RAUL V.<br>EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE CENTER FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                         | <u>36,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>36,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>36,000.00</u>    |
| 432. | FABIANA, JAIME<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 393,572.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 49,800.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 39,425.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                       | 17,860.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                      | 6,425.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                   | 800.00            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 215,087.00        |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                               | 360.00            |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                            | <u>315,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>648,757.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>1,042,329.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 168

|      |                                                                                    |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 433. | FADRIQUELA, HECTOR E.<br>DIRECTOR, NATIONAL STEVEDORING & LIGHTERAGE CORPORATION   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                           | 2,000.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 18,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | <u>18,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>38,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>38,000.00</u>    |
| 434. | FAJARDO, LORNA<br>CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 703,632.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 216,600.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 144,400.00        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                     | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                            | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                   | 58,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 198,755.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                            | <u>267,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>900,755.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>1,604,387.00</u> |
| 435. | FAJARDO, REYNOLD S.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 303,996.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 1,572.58          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 32,333.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                     | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                            | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                   | <u>110,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>218,405.58</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>522,401.58</u>   |
| 436. | FALCON, MINERVA JEAN A.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 232,677.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 39,000.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                       | 7,500.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 4,000.00          |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 169

|      |                                                         |                   |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 4,500.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 32,853.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>9,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>96,853.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>329,530.00</u>   |
| 437. | FARIA, EMMA LINDA                                       |                   |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 408,816.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 19,680.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 6,050.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 400.00            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 215,617.00        |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                    | 1,080.00          |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>300,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>605,327.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>1,014,143.00</u> |
| 438. | FAROL, MA.THERESA R.                                    |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, NATIONAL STEVEDORING & LIGHTERAGE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 2,000.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 18,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | <u>18,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | 38,000.00           |
|      | DIRECTOR/TREASURER, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.                |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | 4,000.00            |
|      | DIRECTOR, BATANGAS LAND COMPANY, INC.                   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | <u>16,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | 16,000.00           |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 170

|                                                           |                                                        |                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| DIRECTOR, FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION              |                                                        |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
| DIRECTOR'S FEE                                            | <u>90,000.00</u>                                       |                   |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                                                        |                   | 90,000.00         |
| DIRECTOR, MANILA GAS CORP./INTER-ISLAND GAS SERVICE, INC. |                                                        |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                  | <u>24,000.00</u>                                       |                   |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                                                        |                   | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                                                        |                   | <u>172,000.00</u> |
|                                                           |                                                        |                   |                   |
| 439.                                                      | FELICIANO, FLORA                                       |                   |                   |
|                                                           | VICE-PRESIDENT, FINANCE, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND  |                   |                   |
|                                                           | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 288,096.00        |
|                                                           | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 49,800.00         |                   |
|                                                           | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 49,800.00         |                   |
|                                                           | FOOD SUBSIDY                                           | 19,680.00         |                   |
|                                                           | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00          |                   |
|                                                           | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 800.00            |                   |
|                                                           | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 169,502.00        |                   |
|                                                           | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                   | 1,080.00          |                   |
|                                                           | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                | <u>180,000.00</u> |                   |
|                                                           | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>474,662.00</u> |
|                                                           | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>762,758.00</u> |
|                                                           |                                                        |                   |                   |
| 440.                                                      | FERNANDEZ, ALIPIO F., JR.                              |                   |                   |
|                                                           | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPT. OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT |                   |                   |
|                                                           | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 346,500.00        |
|                                                           | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 68,400.00         |                   |
|                                                           | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                         | 6,000.00          |                   |
|                                                           | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                | 6,000.00          |                   |
|                                                           | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00          |                   |
|                                                           | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>33,875.00</u>  |                   |
|                                                           | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>118,275.00</u> |
|                                                           | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>464,775.00</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 171

|      |                                                                           |                  |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 441. | FERNANDEZ, CLARO P.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY |                  | 212,797.20        |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 43,875.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 19,500.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                      | 8,363.63         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 35,333.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>85,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>196,071.63</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>408,868.83</u> |
| 442. | FERNANDEZ, LYDIA<br>BOARD MEMBER, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.      |                  | 0.00              |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                | 24,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 5,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>91,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | 132,000.00        |
|      | TRUSTEE, LAND BANK COUNTRYSIDE DEVT. FOUNDATION, INC.                     |                  | 0.00              |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 4,400.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>32,500.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | 36,900.00         |
|      | DIRECTOR, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 3,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>37,500.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>40,500.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>209,400.00</u> |
| 443. | FERNANDEZ, MILAGROS<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH               |                  | 373,140.00        |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 21,290.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                      | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                              | 12,500.00        |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 172

|      |                                                                       |                  |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                         | 18,657.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                            | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                  | 38,095.00        |                   |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                            | 47,901.60        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                      | <u>1,800.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                  | <u>224,643.60</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                  | <u>597,783.60</u> |
| 444. | FERNANDO, BAYANI S.<br>EX-MEMBER, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY        |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                              | 800.00           |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                      | 15,000.00        |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                  | 15,800.00         |
|      | DIRECTOR, LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY                           |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                              | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 3,500.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | <u>3,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                  | <u>13,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                  | <u>28,800.00</u>  |
| 445. | FERRER, FRANCISCO<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                              | 170,000.00       |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                  | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                  | <u>175,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                  | <u>175,000.00</u> |
| 446. | FERRER, INOCENCIO<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE            |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                  | 259,875.00        |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                               | 76,666.56        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 51,300.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 51,300.00        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,500.00         |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                               | 4,500.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                  | <u>38,875.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                  | <u>227,141.56</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                  | <u>487,016.56</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 173

|      |                                                          |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 447. | FERRER, LUCIA V.                                         |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | <u>660,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | 660,000.00        |
|      | DIRECTOR, FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION                   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | 60,000.00         |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | <u>136,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>196,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>856,000.00</u> |
| 448. | FERRER, RICHARD N.                                       |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY                     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>40,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | 40,000.00         |
|      | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, CENTRAL BANK BOARD OF LIQUIDATORS |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | 2,000.00          |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                               | <u>13,333.33</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | 15,333.33         |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 303,187.50        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 59,850.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                           | 5,250.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                  | 5,250.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 32,875.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>100,624.96</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>203,849.96</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>562,370.79</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 174

|      |                                                                                            |                   |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 449. | FIGURA, FRANCISCO B.<br>OFFICER-IN-CHARGE-LEGAL, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                               |                   | 319,232.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 42,900.00         |                          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 42,900.00         |                          |
|      | COLA                                                                                       | 12,000.00         |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                 | 4,000.00          |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                       | <u>42,521.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                           |                   | <u>144,321.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                |                   | <u><u>463,553.00</u></u> |
| 450. | FILLER, ALFREDO L.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY                            |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                               |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                                             | 360,000.00        |                          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                   | <u>24,000.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                           |                   |                          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                |                   | <u><u>384,000.00</u></u> |
| 451. | FLORES, RAFAEL<br>CORPORATE SECRETARY, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                                 |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                               |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                   | 85,000.00         |                          |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                               | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                           |                   | <u>97,000.00</u>         |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                |                   | <u><u>97,000.00</u></u>  |
| 452. | FLORES, VILMA<br>VICE-PRESIDENT-LUZON, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND                        |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                               |                   | 402,912.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 49,800.00         |                          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 49,800.00         |                          |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                               | 19,680.00         |                          |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                              | 6,150.00          |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                 | 4,000.00          |                          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                           | 400.00            |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                       | 209,119.00        |                          |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                                       | 1,080.00          |                          |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                    | <u>180,000.00</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                           |                   | <u>520,029.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                |                   | <u><u>922,941.00</u></u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 175

|      |                                                   |                  |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 453. | FLORESCA, VICTOR                                  |                  |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.  |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                      |                  | 758,040.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                          | 102,000.00       |                     |
|      | COLA                                              | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                        | 2,500.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                  | 13,244.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                  | 68,750.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                              | <u>78,170.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                  |                  | <u>76,664.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                       |                  | <u>1,034,704.00</u> |
| 454. | FLORIO, NICHOLAS                                  |                  |                     |
|      | EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, BATANGAS LAND COMPANY, INC. |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                      |                  | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                          | 8,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                          | <u>8,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                  |                  | <u>16,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                       |                  | <u>16,000.00</u>    |
| 455. | FONACIER, SIKATUNA                                |                  |                     |
|      | EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE GENETICS, INC.   |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                      |                  | 305,500.00          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                  | 5,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                              | <u>33,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                  |                  | <u>38,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                       |                  | <u>343,500.00</u>   |
| 456. | FONDEVILLA, BERNIE                                |                  |                     |
|      | PRESIDENT, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                    |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                      |                  | 25,000.00           |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                          | 25,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                          | 6,500.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                           | <u>84,188.06</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                  |                  | <u>115,688.06</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                       |                  | <u>140,688.06</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 176

|      |                                                                                    |                  |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 457. | FONDEVILLA, BOBY<br>CHAIRMAN, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                      |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                           | <u>8,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | <u>8,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>8,000.00</u>     |
| 458. | FORONDA, MA. PAZ W.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM         |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 997,206.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 107,724.00       |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 71,820.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                       | 21,000.00        |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                      | 5,120.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                   | 15,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 169,660.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                   | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | <u>402,324.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>1,399,530.00</u> |
| 459. | FORTUNA, JULIUS F.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC-SHIPPING & TRANSPORT CORP.                    |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 0.00                |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                                     | 360,000.00       |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                           | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 225,000.00       |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 75,245.11        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | <u>30,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | <u>702,245.11</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>702,245.11</u>   |
| 460. | FRANCISCO, FELISA L.<br>GENERAL MANAGER, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 387,912.35          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 42,900.00        |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                               | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                      | 2,307.06         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                   | 2,500.00         |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 177**

|                      |                                                                                   |                   |                     |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES |                                                                                   | <u>44,609.00</u>  |                     |
|                      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>108,316.06</u>   |
|                      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>496,228.41</u>   |
| 461.                 | FRANCISCO, RAFAEL<br>PRESIDENT & CEO, PHILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|                      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 364,015.30          |
|                      | PER DIEM                                                                          | 134,166.66        |                     |
|                      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 150,000.00        |                     |
|                      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | 145,397.05        |                     |
|                      | COLA                                                                              | 129,652.19        |                     |
|                      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                        | 10,000.00         |                     |
|                      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                  | 5,000.00          |                     |
|                      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | <u>230,229.31</u> |                     |
|                      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>804,445.21</u>   |
|                      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>1,168,460.51</u> |
| 462.                 | FRANCO, JUANITA Y.<br>DIRECTOR, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION    |                   |                     |
|                      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
|                      | PER DIEM                                                                          | 20,000.00         |                     |
|                      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 10,000.00         |                     |
|                      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 25,000.00         |                     |
|                      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                     |
|                      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>75,000.00</u>    |
|                      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>75,000.00</u>    |
| 463.                 | GAA, WILLY C.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS               |                   |                     |
|                      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 27,281.00           |
|                      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 1,729.84          |                     |
|                      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                      | 833.00            |                     |
|                      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                  | 500.00            |                     |
|                      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>1,000.00</u>   |                     |
|                      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>4,062.84</u>     |
|                      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>31,343.84</u>    |
| 464.                 | GACIS, FELICIANO M.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE             |                   |                     |
|                      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 373,140.00          |
|                      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | 39,931.00         |                     |
|                      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 93,220.00         |                     |
|                      | COLA                                                                              | 12,000.00         |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 178

|      |                                                                         |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                              | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | <u>44,233.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>193,384.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>566,524.00</u> |
| 465. | GACUTAN, HEZEL                                                          |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 259,875.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 51,300.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 51,300.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                          | 4,500.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                 | 4,500.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | 32,875.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                        | <u>28,875.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>173,350.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>433,225.00</u> |
| 466. | GAETOS, ROSARIO VIRGINIA C.                                             |                   |                   |
|      | DEPUTY EXEC.DIRECTOR, CIT, PHILIPPINE CONVENTION & VISITORS CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 321,236.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 54,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                        | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                              | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                        | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | <u>35,853.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>111,853.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>433,089.00</u> |
| 467. | GAITE, FERNANDO M., JR.                                                 |                   |                   |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | 30,000.00         |
|      | DIRECTOR, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 50,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | 65,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                        | <u>160,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | 395,000.00        |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 179

|                                                     |                  |  |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR, GSIS - MUTUAL FUND                        |                  |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                        |                  |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                            | <u>5,000.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                    |                  |  | 5,000.00            |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                  |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                        |                  |  | 1,687,340.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 107,724.00       |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 71,820.00        |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 21,000.00        |  |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                       | 3,620.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 6,000.00         |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 15,000.00        |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 282,890.00       |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>6,000.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                    |                  |  | <u>514,054.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  |  | <u>2,631,394.00</u> |
| 468. GAITE, MANUEL B.                               |                  |  |                     |
| DIRECTOR, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION                 |                  |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                        |                  |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                            | 9,000.00         |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 13,280.00        |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | <u>57,566.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                    |                  |  | 79,846.00           |
| MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY             |                  |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                        |                  |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                            | <u>10,000.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                    |                  |  | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  |  | <u>89,846.00</u>    |
| 469. GAKO, NEMESIO                                  |                  |  |                     |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH           |                  |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                        |                  |  | 327,372.00          |
| PER DIEM                                            | 13,003.00        |  |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 58,500.00        |  |                     |
| COLA                                                | 12,000.00        |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 12,500.00        |  |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                       | 16,368.60        |  |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 180

|      |                                                     |                  |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 34,281.00        |                   |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                          | 47,901.60        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>1,800.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                  | 200,354.20        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  | <u>527,726.20</u> |
| 470. | GALON, MARGARITA                                    |                  |                   |
|      | MEMBER, EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION          |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | <u>70,805.56</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                  | 70,805.56         |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | <u>26,593.80</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                  | 26,593.80         |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH                |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 373,140.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                            | 9,680.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 12,500.00        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                       | 18,657.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 38,095.00        |                   |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                          | 47,901.60        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>1,800.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                  | <u>213,033.60</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  | <u>683,572.96</u> |
| 471. | GAMBOA, JOSEFINO                                    |                  |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, LIVELIHOOD CORPORATION                    |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                            | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |                  | 20,000.00         |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 181

|                                                                     |                   |  |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                            | 30,000.00         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | <u>50,000.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                    |                   |  | <u>80,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>100,000.00</u>   |
| 472. GAMPONG, MOHAMAD                                               |                   |  |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                                   |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   |  | 0.00                |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | <u>2,000.00</u>   |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                    |                   |  | 2,000.00            |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   |  | 2,000.00            |
| 473. GANGAN, JOSE A.                                                |                   |  |                     |
| PRESIDENT & COO, PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEV. CORP.                      |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   |  | 3,987,953.83        |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 171,360.00        |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                        | 14,400.00         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | <u>508,175.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                    |                   |  | <u>693,935.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>4,681,888.83</u> |
| 474. GARCHITORENA, MA. VICTORIA                                     |                   |  |                     |
| DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES OFFICE                     |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   |  | 108,181.82          |
| PER DIEM                                                            | 54,000.00         |  |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 60,000.00         |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 33,962.50         |  |                     |
| COLA                                                                | 5,406.82          |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                        | 12,409.09         |  |                     |
| AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 590.91            |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                    | 7,200.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | 109,576.08        |  |                     |
| HAZARD PAY                                                          | <u>1,181.82</u>   |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                    |                   |  | <u>284,327.22</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   |  | <u>392,509.04</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 182

|      |                                                              |              |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 475. | GARCIA, EDGARDO F.                                           |              |                     |
|      | CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |              |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |              | 2,050,556.38        |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                    | 102,000.00   |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 2,783,254.04 |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                         | 2,400.00     |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                | 3,120.00     |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 3,300.00     |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 400.00       |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 18,420.00    |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 2,367,579.32 |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 6,000.00     |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                      | 6,000.00     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |              | 5,292,473.36        |
|      | DIRECTOR, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.                              |              |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |              | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 1,250.00     |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 12,000.00    |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 37,500.00    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |              | 50,750.00           |
|      | DIRECTOR, DBP MANAGEMENT CORPORATION                         |              |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |              | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 85,000.00    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |              | 85,000.00           |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |              | <u>7,478,779.74</u> |
| 476. | GARCIA, EDUARDO E.                                           |              |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                                |              |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |              | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 67,500.00    |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 10,000.00    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |              | 77,500.00           |
|      | DIRECTOR, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION                         |              |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 | 0.00         |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 80,000.00    |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 5,000.00     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |              | 85,000.00           |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |              | <u>162,500.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 183

|      |                                                                         |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 477. | GARCIA, MARIO C.<br>DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                | <u>480,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>480,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>480,000.00</u> |
| 478. | GARCIA, MOISES Y.<br>DIRECTOR, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                | 80,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>85,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>85,000.00</u>  |
| 479. | GARCIA, PABLO<br>DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                              | <u>190,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>190,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>190,000.00</u> |
| 480. | GARCIA, RENATO L.<br>TREASURER, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 294,012.00        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 42,900.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                            | 16,525.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                        | 12,500.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | <u>108,503.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>180,428.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>474,440.00</u> |
| 481. | GARCIA, ROEL ERIC<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 303,996.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                              | 44,280.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                    | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                              | 4,000.00          |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 184

|      |                                                                                |                  |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 53,499.67        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                        | <u>44,516.69</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>216,796.36</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>520,792.36</u>   |
| 482. | GARCIA, WINSTON F.<br>CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, GSIS - MUTUAL FUND                |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | <u>25,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | 25,000.00           |
|      | PRES. & GEN. MGR., GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM                         |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 4,283,748.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 324,000.00       |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 216,000.00       |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                   | 21,000.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                               | 15,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 723,958.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>1,311,958.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>5,620,706.00</u> |
| 483. | GASCON, JOSE L. M. C.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION               |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 103,096.77          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 17,100.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 30,541.67        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>18,249.98</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>69,891.65</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>172,988.42</u>   |
| 484. | GATUSIAO, ANTONIO<br>UNDERSECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL LEGISLATIVE & LIAISON OFFICE |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                  | 108,762.50          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 22,800.00        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                 | 3,727.28         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 2,000.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                        | <u>57,499.96</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                  | <u>90,027.24</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                  | <u>198,789.74</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 185

|      |                                                             |                  |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 485. | GAYAGOY, HERESON                                            |                  |                   |
|      | MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                     |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | <u>24,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
| 486. | GAYOLA, WENCESLAO                                           |                  |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATIVE, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION     |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 487. | GELLA, FELIPE                                               |                  |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION                |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                  | 0.00              |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                              | <u>11,500.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                  | <u>11,500.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                  | <u>11,500.00</u>  |
| 488. | GENEROSO, MARIA LUZ                                         |                  |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION    |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 120,000.00       |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 50,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | 160,000.00       |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 65,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                  | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | <u>6,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                  | <u>405,500.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                  | <u>405,500.00</u> |
| 489. | GENUINO, EFRAIM C.                                          |                  |                   |
|      | CHAIRMAN & CEO, PHILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                  | 381,402.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 297,000.00       |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 240,000.00       |                   |
|      | COLA                                                        | 138,000.00       |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 186**

|      |                                                               |                     |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 10,000.00           |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 36,000.00           |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 230,229.97          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>133,102.50</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                     | <u>1,084,332.47</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                     | <u>1,465,734.47</u> |
| 490. | GEROCHE, JOEMARIE                                             |                     |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY                        |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                     | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                      | 149,000.00          |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 13,500.00           |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 10,000.00           |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | <u>35,000.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                     | <u>207,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                     | <u>207,500.00</u>   |
| 491. | GEROCHI, MANUEL                                               |                     |                     |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                     | 346,500.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 34,200.00           |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 34,200.00           |                     |
|      | COLA                                                          | 12,000.00           |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 33,875.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 14,000.00           |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>110,864.98</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                     | <u>239,139.98</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                     | <u>585,639.98</u>   |
| 492. | GERONIMO, ROLANDO S.                                          |                     |                     |
|      | EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                     | 1,883,728.58        |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                     | 102,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 1,656,895.69        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                       | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                 | 2,160.00            |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 3,300.00            |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 400.00              |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | 18,420.00           |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | <u>1,826,359.25</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                     | <u>3,621,534.94</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                     | <u>5,505,263.52</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 187

|      |                                                                        |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 493. | GIRON-ATIENZA, LAURA S.                                                |                   |                     |
|      | EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 585,293.55          |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                           | 22,800.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                       | 6,500.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 88,500.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 45,500.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | <u>276,300.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>455,600.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>1,040,893.55</u> |
| 494. | GIZON, CORNELIO C.                                                     |                   |                     |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE                                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 346,500.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 68,400.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                         | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 38,875.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                | <u>112,825.11</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | 236,100.11          |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY                           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>602,600.11</u>   |
| 495. | GLORIA, LETICIA A.                                                     |                   |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE                    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 319,380.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                   | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>38,614.50</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>113,114.50</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>432,494.50</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 188

|      |                                                                                |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 496. | GO, JOSE, JR.<br>ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 270,252.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 107,650.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 55,042.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                   | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                           | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>99,213.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>273,905.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>544,157.00</u> |
| 497. | GO, PATRICK L.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC-SHIPPING & TRANSPORT CORP.                    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 225,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 75,245.11         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 30,000.00         |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                                 | <u>360,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>690,245.11</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>690,245.11</u> |
| 498. | GO, VINCENT G.<br>DIRECTOR, NATIONAL TRUCKING & FORWARDING CORPORATION         |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 500.00            |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 5,419.50          |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 5,419.50          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>16,339.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>16,339.00</u>  |
| 499. | GOLEZ, RAFAEL<br>BOARD MEMBER, SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 46,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>155,762.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>201,762.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>201,762.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 189

|      |                                                                                       |                  |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 500. | GONZAGA, ASISCLO T.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION              |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |                  | 111,400.00        |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                      | 26,450.00        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                         | <u>3,700.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |                  | <u>30,150.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |                  | <u>141,550.00</u> |
| 501. | GONZAGA, MA. LOURDES G.<br>GENERAL MANAGER, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |                  | 332,183.50        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                              | 42,900.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                  | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                         | 2,380.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                            | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                      | 32,136.70        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                  | <u>47,842.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |                  | <u>141,258.70</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |                  | <u>473,442.20</u> |
| 502. | GONZAGA, MELPIN<br>CORPORATE SECRETARY, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER    |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                              | <u>4,800.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |                  | <u>4,800.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |                  | <u>4,800.00</u>   |
| 503. | GONZALES, BELINDA A.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE                |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |                  | 303,996.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                              | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                  | 35,333.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                      | 18,000.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                               | <u>85,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |                  | <u>196,833.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |                  | <u>500,829.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 190

|      |                                                                                                 |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 504. | GONZALES, CELIA M.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY                     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                        | <u>6,500.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | <u>6,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>6,500.00</u>   |
| 505. | GONZALES, EDUARDO<br>PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY OF THE PHILIPPINES                          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 364,056.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                                      | 21,450.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 88,200.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                                | 3,540.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                            | 47,071.52         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                      | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | <u>164,261.52</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>528,317.52</u> |
| 506. | GONZALES, EMETRIO, JR.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT-INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 393,084.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                                    | 19,680.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                                   | 5,925.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                                | 800.00            |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                            | 203,973.00        |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                                            | 1,080.00          |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                         | <u>180,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | <u>465,258.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>858,342.00</u> |
| 507. | GONZALES, MIGUEL M.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 1,544,400.00      |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 26,400.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                                    | 20,880.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                                   | 3,730.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                      | 3,300.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                                | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                            | 779,066.27        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                                | <u>306,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | 1,151,376.27      |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 191

|                                                    |                   |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.            |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                       |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                           | 22,500.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 9,000.00          |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 9,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | <u>37,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                   |                   | <u>77,500.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   | <u>2,773,276.27</u> |
| 508. GONZALES, OPHELIA S.                          |                   |                     |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                       |                   | 83,892.00           |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 19,337.50         |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                       | 6,667.00          |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                   | 4,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | 39,964.00         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | <u>86,892.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                   |                   | <u>156,860.50</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   | <u>240,752.50</u>   |
| 509. GONZALES, TESSIE                              |                   |                     |
| OFFICER-IN-CHARGE, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND    |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                       |                   | 397,740.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 58,500.00         |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                       | 19,680.00         |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                      | 4,800.00          |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                         | 4,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | 211,665.00        |                     |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                               | 1,440.00          |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                            | <u>300,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                   |                   | <u>600,085.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   | <u>997,825.00</u>   |
| 510. GORDON, ALAN JOSEPH                           |                   |                     |
| DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT        |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                       |                   | 0.00                |
| HONORARIUM                                         | <u>70,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                   |                   | <u>70,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                        |                   | <u>70,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 192

|      |                                                          |                  |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 511. | GORDON, RICHARD                                          |                  |                   |
|      | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM                         |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 485,100.00        |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                           | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 88,200.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 45,425.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                               | <u>4,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>149,625.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>634,725.00</u> |
| 512. | GORRICETA, ARCADIO H.                                    |                  |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION                   |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | 5,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>17,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>17,000.00</u>  |
| 513. | GOZUN, ELIZEA G.                                         |                  |                   |
|      | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 24,776.61         |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 7,350.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 7,350.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                     | 612.90           |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                  | <u>9,193.53</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>24,506.43</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>49,283.04</u>  |
| 514. | GREGORIO, REYNALDO J.                                    |                  |                   |
|      | CHAIRMAN, BANCOM REALTY CORPORATION                      |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | 9,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>1,200.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>10,200.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>10,200.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 193

|      |                                                                               |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 515. | GUADARRAMA, JUAN CARLOS J.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 93,511.00           |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | 24,200.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                 | <u>2,600.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>26,800.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>120,311.00</u>   |
| 516. | GUANIO, LUIS V.<br>GENERAL MANAGER, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 310,236.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 42,900.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 32,175.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                          | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                    | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | <u>45,853.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>136,928.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>447,164.00</u>   |
| 517. | GUANIO, VALENTIN<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 703,632.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 176,400.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 117,600.00        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                       | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | 58,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                    | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | 193,172.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                       | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>741,172.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>1,444,804.00</u> |
| 518. | GUANLAO, AGAPITO H.<br>MEMBER, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                      | 1,000.00          |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                    | <u>72,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>73,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>73,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 194

|      |                                                                               |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 519. | GUANZON, FELIX C.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC-EXPLORATION CORP.                         |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                      | 18,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                    | 360,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 225,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 82,605.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | <u>90,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>775,605.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>775,605.00</u> |
| 520. | GUERRERO, CANDON<br>ALTERNATE, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                      | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>36,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>36,000.00</u>  |
| 521. | GUERRERO, EVELYN V.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET & MANAGEMENT |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 311,604.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                          | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                    | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | 35,967.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | <u>92,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>196,467.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>508,071.00</u> |
| 522. | GUERRERO, JAIME L.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                    | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | 35,875.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                       | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | <u>140,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>260,275.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>606,775.00</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 195

|      |                                                            |                     |                            |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 523. | GUEVARA, JESUS S. II                                       |                     |                            |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                     |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                     | 1,029,761.82               |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                  | 79,800.00           |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 312,000.00          |                            |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00            |                            |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00            |                            |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 3,600.00            |                            |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 1,920.00            |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,300.00            |                            |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 400.00              |                            |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 18,420.00           |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>915,793.48</u>   |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                     | <u>1,347,233.48</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                     | <u><u>2,376,995.30</u></u> |
| 524. | GUEVARRA, ELSA A.                                          |                     |                            |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                     |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                     | 1,248,832.44               |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                  | 87,600.00           |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 943,819.64          |                            |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00            |                            |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00            |                            |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 6,720.00            |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,300.00            |                            |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 400.00              |                            |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 18,420.00           |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>1,094,185.80</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                     | 2,166,445.44               |
|      | DIRECTOR, DBP MANAGEMENT CORPORATION                       |                     |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                     | 0.00                       |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>85,000.00</u>    |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                     | <u>85,000.00</u>           |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                     | <u><u>3,500,277.88</u></u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 196

|      |                                                            |                   |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 525. | GUEVARRA, SIMEONA                                          |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                         |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 7,500.00          |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                 | <u>9,600.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>17,100.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>17,100.00</u>  |
| 526. | GULTIANO, ANGELES                                          |                   |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT-BICOL/VISAYAS, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 393,084.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 20,610.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 6,425.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 800.00            |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 205,918.00        |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 360.00            |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>180,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>467,913.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>860,997.00</u> |
| 527. | GURAY, ROSARIO D.                                          |                   |                   |
|      | FINANCE OFFICER, NATIONAL SLIPWAYS CORPORATION             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | 8,000.00          |
|      | DIRECTOR, FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                             | <u>11,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>11,500.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>19,500.00</u>  |
| 528. | GUTIERREZ, AMAURY R.                                       |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 193,600.00        |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 136,400.00        |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 197

|      |                                                       |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                            | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | 261,800.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                               | <u>224,800.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>820,600.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>820,600.00</u>   |
| 529. | GUTIERREZ, FELICIDAD A.                               |                   |                     |
|      | VICE CHAIRMAN, EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                              | <u>1,600.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                   | 1,600.00            |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                              | <u>200.00</u>     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                   | 200.00              |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 1,329,300.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 107,724.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 71,820.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                          | 21,000.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                         | 9,214.82          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                            | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                      | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | 231,550.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>468,308.82</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>1,799,408.82</u> |
| 530. | HAIN, CARMELITA                                       |                   |                     |
|      | TRUSTEE, LAND BANK COUNTRYSIDE DEVT. FOUNDATION, INC. |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 2,900.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>32,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>35,400.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>35,400.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 198

|      |                                                                              |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 531. | HAMOY, VENUSTO D., JR.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION         |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                   | 93,511.00           |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | 24,200.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                | <u>2,900.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>27,100.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>120,611.00</u>   |
| 532. | HATTA, TERESITA O.<br>ASST.GOVERNOR, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS             |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                   | 1,465,344.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                   | 500.00            |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                         | 88,710.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                 | 13,200.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                | 7,147.74          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | 624,203.29        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>157,354.84</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                   | 901,115.87          |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, CENTRAL BANK BOARD OF LIQUIDATORS                              |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                   | <u>133,333.32</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>133,333.32</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>2,499,793.19</u> |
| 533. | HECHANOVA, CONCHITA<br>DIRECTOR, NAYONG FILIPINO FOUNDATION                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                   | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>5,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>5,000.00</u>     |
| 534. | HERNANDEZ, ANTONIO T.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                   | 1,973,600.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 26,400.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                 | 20,880.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                | 8,760.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                   | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | 12,000.00         |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 199

|                                                       |                   |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | 366,672.73        |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>306,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                   | 744,012.73          |
| DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.               |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          | 0.00              |                     |
| PER DIEM                                              | 32,500.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 10,000.00         |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 10,000.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>37,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                   | 89,500.00           |
| BOARD MEMBER, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.      |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                              | 10,000.00         |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                            | 24,000.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | 5,000.00          |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>91,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                   | 130,000.00          |
| TRUSTEE, LAND BANK COUNTRYSIDE DEVT. FOUNDATION, INC. |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00                |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 4,400.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>32,500.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                   | 36,900.00           |
| DIRECTOR, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                    |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                              | 9,500.00          |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>37,500.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>47,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>3,021,012.73</u> |
| 535. HERNANDEZ, FERDINAND C.                          |                   |                     |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 71,095.84           |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 27,362.90         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | 2,806.44          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>11,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>41,169.34</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>112,265.18</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 200

|      |                                                                          |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 536. | HERNANDEZ, VICTOR M.                                                     |                   |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 270,252.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 35,400.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 35,400.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                           | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                  | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                             | 6,600.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                               | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                         | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | 111,128.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                         | <u>165,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>381,528.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>651,780.00</u> |
| 537. | HERNANDO, PEDRO                                                          |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                                            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                 | <u>7,500.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>7,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>7,500.00</u>   |
| 538. | HERRERA, FLORENDA L.                                                     |                   |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 303,996.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                         | 87,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                               | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                         | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | <u>35,333.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>248,333.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>552,329.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 201

|      |                                                                                                       |                  |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 539. | HIDALGO, FE A.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION                                             |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                          |                  | 358,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                              | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                            | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                                      | 66,999.92        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                                  | <u>33,875.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                      |                  | <u>173,274.92</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>531,774.92</u> |
| 540. | HIDALGO, FELIPE A., JR.<br>ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL - MKTG & BUSINESS DEVT., PHIL. POSTAL CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                          |                  | 660,000.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                              | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                                  | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                            | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                                      | 1,017.43         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                                  | 65,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                                      | <u>80,004.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                      |                  | <u>230,421.43</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>890,421.43</u> |
| 541. | HINLO, MIGUEL<br>ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY                        |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                          |                  | 267,949.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                              | 8,400.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 45,650.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                                  | 58,718.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                                          | 6,050.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                                  | 5,500.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                                      | <u>87,227.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                      |                  | <u>211,545.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>479,494.00</u> |
| 542. | HIPOLITO, JOSE V.<br>ADMINISTRATOR/CEO/MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                        |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                          |                  | 330,708.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                              | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                                      | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                            | <u>4,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                      |                  | <u>74,500.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                           |                  | <u>405,208.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 202

|      |                                                          |                  |                     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 543. | HIZON, CELIA                                             |                  |                     |
|      | MEMBER, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY                     |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                 | 8,875.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>25,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>33,875.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>33,875.00</u>    |
| 544. | HOLOPAINENM, LASSI-MATTI A.                              |                  |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY                |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 121,762.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 24,375.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 24,375.00        |                     |
|      | COLA                                                     | 5,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 30,333.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                  | <u>46,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>130,083.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>251,845.00</u>   |
| 545. | HONDRAGE, ORLANDO C.                                     |                  |                     |
|      | ADMINISTRATOR, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 346,500.00          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                         | 37,920.75        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 308,192.00       |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                  | 479,669.61       |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 264,000.00       |                     |
|      | COLA                                                     | 95,638.60        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                             | 18,025.00        |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                            | 5,200.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                               | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                     | 1,080.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                           | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                  | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>41,732.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>1,267,457.96</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>1,613,957.96</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 203

|      |                                                               |                   |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 546. | IBANEZ, FLORINO                                               |                   |                     |
|      | TRUSTEE, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 324,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 216,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | 14,400.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | <u>723,958.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>1,299,358.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>1,299,358.00</u> |
| 547. | IBRADO, MILO                                                  |                   |                     |
|      | ASST. SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 253,330.00          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 48,750.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                       | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 30,333.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>70,833.30</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>159,916.30</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>413,246.30</u>   |
| 548. | IGNACIO, DEMETRIO                                             |                   |                     |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 346,500.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 34,200.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 34,200.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                          | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 14,000.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>114,936.81</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>213,336.81</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>559,836.81</u>   |
| 549. | IGUAL, MANUEL                                                 |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                      | 3,000.00          |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | 9,510.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>37,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>50,010.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>50,010.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 204

|      |                                                       |                  |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 550. | ILAGAN, OSCAR A.                                      |                  |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 307,728.32        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 77,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                            | 4,500.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>57,616.66</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>139,116.66</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>446,844.98</u> |
| 551. | ILAS, NELLIE                                          |                  |                   |
|      | MEMBER, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION   |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                              | 1,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                            | <u>72,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>73,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>73,000.00</u>  |
| 552. | IMSON, MANUEL G.                                      |                  |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                              | 32,500.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | <u>97,900.53</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>130,400.53</u> |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT    |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 355,164.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | 113,845.00       |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                            | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                      | 5,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>39,597.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>299,242.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>784,806.53</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 205

|      |                                                                           |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 553. | INOCENCIO, RIO                                                            |                   |                   |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | <u>120,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>120,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>120,000.00</u> |
| 554. | INOCENCIO, RIOLITA                                                        |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD OF DIRECTOR, NAYONG FILIPINO FOUNDATION                             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                | <u>55,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>55,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>55,000.00</u>  |
| 555. | INOCENTES, ANTONIO A.                                                     |                   |                   |
|      | DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR FOR ADMINISTRATION, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 500,400.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                      | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 51,700.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                   | <u>80,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>197,500.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>697,900.00</u> |
| 556. | INSERTO, PEDRO IKE I.                                                     |                   |                   |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
| 557. | IRIBANI, ABRAHAM S.                                                       |                   |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPT. OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 303,996.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                            | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                   | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>30,333.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>104,833.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>408,829.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 206

|      |                                                                              |                  |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 558. | ISABELO, JOSE<br>GENERAL MANAGER/DIRECTOR, PEOPLE'S TELEVISION NETWORK, INC. |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 1,080,000.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                     | 85,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 49,800.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                 | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | 14,000.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                   | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | <u>95,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>259,800.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>1,339,800.00</u> |
| 559. | ITCHON, MA.CARMELITA A.<br>DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.        |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                     | 238,750.00       |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>243,750.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>243,750.00</u>   |
| 560. | JALANDONI, NESTOR Y., JR.<br>DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.         |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                     | 10,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 9,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 9,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | <u>37,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                  | <u>77,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>77,000.00</u>    |
| 561. | JAMORA, LORENZO H.<br>ADMINISTRATOR, LOCAL WATER UTILITIES ADMINISTRATION    |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                  | 346,500.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 280,000.00       |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                         | 138,600.00       |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                     | 41,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                 | 23,430.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                   | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | 10,000.00        |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 207**

|      |                                                             |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 107,050.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                     | 840,000.00        |                     |
|      | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>34,650.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>1,478,730.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>1,825,230.00</u> |
| 562. | JARA, EDDIE                                                 |                   |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 1,303,788.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 81,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 54,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 8,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 336,947.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | <u>17,595.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>497,542.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>1,801,330.00</u> |
| 563. | JARDIN, NESTOR                                              |                   |                     |
|      | PRESIDENT/TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 303,996.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 117,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                | 3,600.00          |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                  | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                  | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 40,333.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>184,933.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>488,929.00</u>   |
| 564. | JASMIN, VICTORIA                                            |                   |                     |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | <u>110,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                   | <u>110,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                   | <u>110,000.00</u>   |
| 565. | JAVELLANA, ALAN A.                                          |                   |                     |
|      | DEP. ADMINISTRATOR, NATIONAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                   | 292,308.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 58,461.60         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                | 15,060.00         |                     |
|      | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 29,230.80         |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 208

|      |                                                                       |                     |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                            | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                      | 2,500.00            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                  | 42,859.00           |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                  | <u>300.00</u>       |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                     | <u>152,411.40</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                     | <u>444,719.40</u>   |
| 566. | JAVELLANA, SAMSON P.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP. |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                     | 2,565,184.00        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 137,160.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                  | <u>1,353,506.18</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                     | <u>1,490,666.18</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                     | <u>4,055,850.18</u> |
| 567. | JAVIER, EDISON<br>BOARD MEMBER, BATAAN TECHNOLOGY PARK, INC.          |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                     | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                              | 20,000.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                      | <u>25,000.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                     | <u>45,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                     | <u>45,000.00</u>    |
| 568. | JAVIER, RENATO M.<br>ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.  |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                     | 528,000.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 36,000.00           |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | 24,000.00           |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                          | 12,380.00           |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                            | 2,000.00            |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                      | 6,977.21            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                  | 67,000.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                      | <u>78,000.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                     | <u>226,357.21</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                     | <u>754,357.21</u>   |
| 569  | JIMENEZ, ADAM<br>DIRECTOR, NAYONG FILIPINO FOUNDATION                 |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                          |                     | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                            | <u>5,000.00</u>     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                      |                     | <u>5,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                           |                     | <u>5,000.00</u>     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 209

|      |                                                                                     |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 570. | JIMENEZ, ELIGIO<br>DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | <u>53,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>53,500.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>53,500.00</u>  |
| 571. | JIMENEZ, JOSEPHUS B.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 48,125.00         |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 11,400.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 11,400.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>25,765.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>48,565.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>96,690.00</u>  |
| 572. | JIMENEZ, MENARDO R., SR.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                                      | 180,000.00        |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>190,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>190,000.00</u> |
| 573. | JORILLO, MARGIE<br>VICE-PRESIDENT-COMPUTER OPERATIONS, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 281,064.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                        | 19,680.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                    | 800.00            |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 166,888.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                             | <u>110,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>351,168.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>632,232.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 210

|      |                                                                            |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 574. | JOSE, EGMIDIO S.<br>DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                       | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | <u>175,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>180,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>180,000.00</u> |
| 575. | JOSE, REYNATO R.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 307,115.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | 30,000.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                             | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                 | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                           | 2,500.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                       | 35,593.00         |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                    | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>141,593.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>448,708.00</u> |
| 576. | JUALIANO, S. N.<br>EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, GARMENTS AND TEXTILE BOARD          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 24,914.57         |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | 5,946.33          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                    | 716.67            |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                             | <u>716.67</u>     |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>7,379.67</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>32,294.24</u>  |
| 577. | JUICO, MARGARITA<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE CHARITY SWEEPSTAKES OFFICE        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 240,000.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | 189,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | 65,208.60         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                       | 10,980.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                               | 21,600.00         |                   |
|      | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 1,200.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                 | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                           | 18,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                       | 176,413.55        |                   |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 211

|            |                                                                                     |                   |                   |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| HAZARD PAY |                                                                                     | <u>2,400.00</u>   |                   |
|            | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>609,802.15</u> |
|            | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>849,802.15</u> |
| 578.       | JURIDICO, ELMOR D.<br>DIRECTOR, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER               |                   |                   |
|            | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|            | PER DIEM                                                                            | <u>800.00</u>     |                   |
|            | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>800.00</u>     |
|            | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>800.00</u>     |
| 579.       | KABIGTING, RUEL JOHN<br>PRESIDENT/MEMBER OF THE BOARD, FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|            | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|            | PER DIEM                                                                            | <u>146,000.00</u> |                   |
|            | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>146,000.00</u> |
|            | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>146,000.00</u> |
| 580.       | KALAW, ANTONIO<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY OF THE PHILIPPINES     |                   |                   |
|            | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 294,151.00        |
|            | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 58,500.00         |                   |
|            | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                    | 3,540.00          |                   |
|            | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 41,375.47         |                   |
|            | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|            | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>107,415.47</u> |
|            | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>401,566.47</u> |
| 581.       | KALAW, JOSE M., JR.<br>DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.                      |                   |                   |
|            | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|            | PER DIEM                                                                            | 47,000.00         |                   |
|            | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 11,000.00         |                   |
|            | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 11,000.00         |                   |
|            | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                    | 12,000.00         |                   |
|            | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | <u>37,000.00</u>  |                   |
|            | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>118,000.00</u> |
|            | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>118,000.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 212

|      |                                                                                       |                  |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 582. | KAPUNAN, LORNA<br>TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES                         |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |                  | 13,000.00           |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                            | <u>13,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |                  | <u>13,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |                  | <u>26,000.00</u>    |
| 583. | KATALBAS, RIZALINO<br>CORPORATE SECRETARY, FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION               |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |                  | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                            | 84,000.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                      | <u>60,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |                  | <u>144,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |                  | <u>144,000.00</u>   |
| 584. | KHO, MICHAEL CHRISTIAN U.<br>GENERAL MANAGER, DUTY FREE PHILIPPINES                   |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |                  | 1,119,494.88        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                              | 42,000.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                      | 13,680.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                      | <u>20,288.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |                  | <u>75,968.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |                  | <u>1,195,462.88</u> |
| 585. | KUA, NIXON T.<br>GEN.MANAGER/VICE-CHAIRMAN/BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE TOURISM AUTHORITY |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |                  | 328,802.42          |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                            | 27,500.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                              | 64,772.73        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                          | 13,200.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                            | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                  | 125,204.60       |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                  | 145,204.60       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                      | <u>66,391.10</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |                  | <u>446,273.03</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |                  | <u>775,075.45</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 213

|      |                                                            |                  |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 586. | LACAP, EPIFANIO                                            |                  |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH                       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 346,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                       | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 12,500.00        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 17,325.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 35,875.00        |                   |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                 | 47,901.60        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>1,800.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>199,801.60</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>546,301.60</u> |
| 587. | LACSON, THERON V.                                          |                  |                   |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION                  |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                 | 20,000.00        |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 100,000.00       |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 25,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 25,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | 190,000.00        |
|      | DEP. GENERAL MANAGER, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY             |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 322,644.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 16,675.00        |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 12,500.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 115,661.00       |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>1,440.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>263,276.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>775,920.00</u> |
| 588. | LACUATA, DANIEL                                            |                  |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 302,676.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 13,660.00        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 2,750.00         |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 214

|      |                                                            |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 7,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 122,282.00        |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 1,050.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>67,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>267,542.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>570,218.00</u>   |
| 589. | LADORES, LUZVIMINDA                                        |                   |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 298,231.14          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 13,660.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 2,400.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 7,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 147,803.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>67,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>291,663.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>589,894.14</u>   |
| 590. | LAGDAMEO, MA. PAZ                                          |                   |                     |
|      | TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES                |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                 | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
| 591. | LAGUA, BENEL P.                                            |                   |                     |
|      | PRESIDENT, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 303,996.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 6,600.00          |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 360.00            |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 127,832.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>532,500.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>753,792.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>1,057,788.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 215

|      |                                                                             |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 592. | LAMBERTE, MARIO B.<br>PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE FOR DEV'T. STUDIES    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 352,548.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                  | 53,500.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                | 14,400.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | 42,379.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                            | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                     | 8,450.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                  | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                            | 4,500.00          |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                     | <u>64,874.10</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>247,903.10</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>600,451.10</u> |
| 593. | LANTIN, DANTE M.<br>MEMBER, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY                    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                    | 8,875.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                            | <u>25,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>33,875.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>33,875.00</u>  |
| 594. | LANTION, CONRADO, JR.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL MANAGEMENT STAFF |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                   | 327,372.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 58,400.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 4,875.00          |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                              | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                     | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                  | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | 39,281.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                            | <u>147,501.44</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>266,057.44</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>593,429.44</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 216

|      |                                                            |                  |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 595. | LAO, JUANITO                                               |                  |                     |
|      | VICE PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                     |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 1,592,100.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 81,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 54,000.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 8,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 411,525.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>28,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>582,525.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>2,174,625.00</u> |
| 596. | LAPENA, NICOLAS P.                                         |                  |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.     |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | <u>96,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>96,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>96,000.00</u>    |
| 597. | LASET, RUBEN                                               |                  |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 295,308.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 13,660.00        |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 2,400.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 7,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 119,936.00       |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 720.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>67,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>314,316.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>609,624.00</u>   |
| 598. | LASTIMOSO, ROBERTO T.                                      |                  |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEV. CORP.                |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 2,000.00         |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                 | 129,000.00       |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 80,625.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 30,000.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>26,980.88</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>268,605.88</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>268,605.88</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 217

|      |                                                                   |                     |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 599. | LAUREANO, CARMELITA                                               |                     |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                     | 576,540.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 141,600.00          |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 94,400.00           |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                           | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                     | 28,827.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 58,000.00           |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 167,156.00          |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                           | <u>180,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                     | <u>685,983.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                     | <u>1,262,523.00</u> |
| 600. | LAUREL, JOSE JESUS G.                                             |                     |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                     |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                     | 2,440,372.00        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 133,784.71          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>1,296,012.27</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                     | <u>1,429,796.98</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                     | <u>3,870,168.98</u> |
| 601. | LAUREL, MARLA                                                     |                     |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                     |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                     | 2,318,820.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 90,000.00           |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 32,804.12           |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 587,205.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>17,100.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                     | <u>727,109.12</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                     | <u>3,045,929.12</u> |
| 602. | LAUS, LIBERATO P.                                                 |                     |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY                  |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                     | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                          | 380,000.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | <u>240,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                     | 620,000.00          |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 218

|                                              |                                                             |                   |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| DIRECTOR, BCDA MANAGEMENT AND HOLDINGS, INC. |                                                             |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                 |                                                             | 0.00              |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                         | 30,000.00                                                   |                   |
| PER DIEM                                     | 20,000.00                                                   |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                     | 60,000.00                                                   |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                     | <u>60,000.00</u>                                            |                   |
| Total Allowances                             |                                                             | 170,000.00        |
|                                              |                                                             |                   |
| BOARD MEMBER, BATAAN TECHNOLOGY PARK, INC.   |                                                             |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                 |                                                             | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                     | 15,000.00                                                   |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                             | <u>25,000.00</u>                                            |                   |
| Total Allowances                             |                                                             | <u>40,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                  |                                                             | <u>830,000.00</u> |
| 603.                                         | LAVIDES, RAPHAEL                                            |                   |
|                                              | ALTERNATE MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY    |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                 |                                                             | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                     | 110,000.00                                                  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                         | 20,000.00                                                   |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                             | <u>38,000.00</u>                                            |                   |
| Total Allowances                             |                                                             | <u>168,000.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                  |                                                             | <u>168,000.00</u> |
| 604.                                         | LAXA, FEDERICO A.                                           |                   |
|                                              | DIRECTOR GENERAL, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                 |                                                             | 303,996.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                     | 123,500.00                                                  |                   |
| COLA                                         | 12,000.00                                                   |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                   | 4,000.00                                                    |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                         | 40,332.70                                                   |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                      | <u>120,000.00</u>                                           |                   |
| Total Allowances                             |                                                             | <u>299,832.70</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                  |                                                             | <u>603,828.70</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 219

|      |                                                                                     |                  |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 605. | LAYOLA, NECITAS G., JR.<br>PRES. & GEN. MGR., PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY            |                  | 311,160.00        |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                  |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                          | 10,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 62,081.60        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 62,081.60        |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                             | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                        | 10,392.00        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                      | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                    | 2,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 133,596.00       |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                                | <u>600.00</u>    |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>296,751.20</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>607,911.20</u> |
| 606. | LAYSAN, FE D.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE                              |                  | 0.00              |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                  |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                          | 8,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
| 607. | LAYUG, RUTH F.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT |                  | 330,324.00        |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                  |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | <u>29,281.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>103,781.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>434,105.00</u> |
| 608. | LAZARO, TERESITA S.<br>DIRECTOR, LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY                  |                  | 0.00              |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                  |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | 9,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                  | <u>21,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                  | <u>21,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 220

|      |                                                                  |                   |                          |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 609. | LAZO, LUCITA S.                                                  |                   |                          |
|      | REPRESENTATIVE, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION          |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                         | <u>17,500.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | 17,500.00                |
|      | CHAIRMAN, EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION                     |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | <u>5,938.80</u>   |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | 5,938.80                 |
|      | CHAIRMAN-DESIGNATE, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER        |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | <u>4,314.42</u>   |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | 4,314.42                 |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT               |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 179,025.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 34,200.00         |                          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 34,200.00         |                          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | 43,430.00         |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                       | 4,000.00          |                          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                 | 5,000.00          |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | <u>21,938.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>142,768.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   | <u><u>349,546.22</u></u> |
| 610. | LEAL, RENATO A.                                                  |                   |                          |
|      | ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, HUMAN SETTLEMENTS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | <u>180,000.00</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>180,000.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   | <u><u>180,000.00</u></u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 221

|      |                                                                           |                   |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 611. | LEDESMA, GERARDO I., JR.<br>PRESIDENT & CEO, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 720,000.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 60,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                          | 9,285.75          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>74,285.75</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>794,285.75</u>   |
| 612. | LEDESMA, JAMES C.<br>CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION               |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 64,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 72,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 40,000.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                   | <u>114,726.52</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>290,726.52</u>   |
|      | ADMINISTRATOR, SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION                            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 346,500.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 57,500.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 81,830.45         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 127,059.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>267,608.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>537,997.45</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>1,175,223.97</u> |
| 613. | LEE, LILIAN V.<br>EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, PHILIPINE CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 337,322.16          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 49,800.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | 62,936.63         |                     |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                                | 49,701.60         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                             | 14,615.40         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 38,110.18         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>219,163.81</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>556,485.97</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 222

|      |                                                                |                  |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 614. | LEONZON, NICOLAS G., JR.                                       |                  |                   |
|      | DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY         |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                  | 500,400.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 49,800.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 24,900.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                           | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 51,700.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>80,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                  | <u>222,400.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                  | <u>722,800.00</u> |
| 615. | LEVISTE, JOSE ANTONIO C.                                       |                  |                   |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                       | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                  | 20,000.00         |
|      | CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY          |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                       | 20,500.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                  | <u>40,500.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                  | <u>60,500.00</u>  |
| 616. | LEVISTE, RENATO                                                |                  |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL LEGISLATIVE & LIAISON OFFICE      |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                  | 232,925.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 46,118.18        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 6,218.18         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,045.45         |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                        | 4,045.45         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 38,875.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>76,666.64</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                  | <u>179,968.90</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                  | <u>412,893.90</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 223

|      |                                                                                 |                  |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 617. | LEYGO, MARIO M.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION |                  | 334,104.00        |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                  |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 42,900.00        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                  | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 1,600.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 83,442.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                    | 6,480.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>155,422.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>489,526.00</u> |
| 618. | LIGON, RENATO S.<br>MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                     |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                        | <u>49,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>49,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>49,000.00</u>  |
| 619. | LIM, ALFONSO V.<br>MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                      |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                        | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 620. | LIM, CARMEN DV.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                  | 0.00              |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                                  | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 4,620.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | <u>35,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>45,620.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>45,620.00</u>  |
| 621. | LIM, DUNGCA<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY                           |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                        | <u>2,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                  | <u>2,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>2,500.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 224

|      |                                                                                        |                  |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 622. | LIM, EFREN M.<br>CHAIRMAN & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, NATIONAL AGRIBUSINESS CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                             | <u>76,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>76,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>76,000.00</u>  |
| 623. | LIM, ELOISA A.<br>MEMBER, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER                   |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 10,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                              | <u>60,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>82,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>82,000.00</u>  |
| 624. | LIM, EMMA B.<br>DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.                             |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | 255,000.00       |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>260,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>260,000.00</u> |
| 625. | LIM, REMEDIOS<br>PRESIDENT/BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE GENETICS, INC.                     |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 404,000.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                             | 10,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | 5,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | <u>40,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>55,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>459,000.00</u> |
| 626. | LIM, VICTOR<br>DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION                              |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 225

|      |                                                            |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 627. | LIM, WABEEN                                                |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | <u>500.00</u>     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>500.00</u>       |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>500.00</u>       |
| 628. | LIM, WEE HOW                                               |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR/EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 1,500.00          |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>1,500.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>3,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>3,000.00</u>     |
| 629. | LIMJOCO, ILUMINADA C.                                      |                   |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 939,909.44          |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                  | 79,800.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 849,977.19        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 1,200.00          |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 400.00            |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 18,420.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>935,840.79</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>1,906,937.98</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>2,846,847.42</u> |
| 630. | LIMSON, ARNOLD, JR.                                        |                   |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | <u>8,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 226

|      |                                                                                     |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 631. | LINA, JOSE D., JR.<br>SECRETARY, DEPT. OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT             |                   | 485,100.00        |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 88,200.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                      | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                             | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | <u>45,425.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>149,625.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>634,725.00</u> |
| 632. | LINAO, LEILA<br>DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY                          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | <u>440,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>440,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>440,000.00</u> |
| 633. | LIPUMANO, GERONIMO B.<br>DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | <u>68,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>68,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>68,000.00</u>  |
| 634. | LIQUETE, ARTURO J.<br>DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY            |                   | 292,308.00        |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 47,913.66         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | <u>36,359.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>150,072.66</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>442,380.66</u> |
| 635. | LIRIO, FRANCISCO E.<br>GENERAL MANAGER, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 11,440.71         |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 2,201.61          |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 2,201.61          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                             | <u>318.18</u>     |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>4,721.40</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>16,162.11</u>  |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 227

|      |                                                                         |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 636. | LITTON, LINA                                                            |                   |                   |
|      | TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES                             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
| 637. | LIWAG, RAMON J.                                                         |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT                             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                              | <u>180,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>180,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>180,000.00</u> |
| 638. | LIWANAG, LUIS C. III                                                    |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET & MANAGEMENT                       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                   | 114,537.50        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 22,800.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                    | 2,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | 16,162.50         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                        | <u>38,600.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>79,562.50</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>194,100.00</u> |
| 639. | LLANES, JULIET FAJARDO                                                  |                   |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT-ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARYUAL FUND                                                    |                   | 392,106.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                            | 19,680.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                           | 6,350.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                              | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                        | 400.00            |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | 203,527.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                 | <u>180,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>513,557.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                   | <u>905,663.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 228

|      |                                                                               |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 640. | LLANTO, GILBERTO M.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                      | 210,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | 215,000.00        |
|      | DEPUTY DIRECTOR GENERAL, NATL. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 338,116.94        |
|      |                                                                               | <u>0.00</u>       |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>0.00</u>       |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>553,116.94</u> |
| 641. | LO, PHILIP G.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | 227,434.08        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 140,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 240,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                    | 5,833.33          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                              | 21,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | <u>227,424.08</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>861,691.49</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>861,691.49</u> |
| 642. | LOGARTA, LITA T.<br>DIRECTOR, FILOIL DEV. MANAGEMENT CORPORATION              |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 487,500.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                      | 20,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 200,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | <u>44,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>264,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>751,500.00</u> |
| 643. | LOMOTAN, FELICITAS R.<br>DIRECTOR, NATIONAL TRUCKING & FORWARDING CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | 33,000.00         |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 229

|                                                           |                  |  |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|
| DIRECTOR, PINAGKAISA REALTY CORPORATION                   |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 0.00              |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | <u>6,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | 6,000.00          |
| ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY       |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 327,372.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 58,500.00        |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 58,500.00        |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 4,000.00         |  |                   |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                            | 12,000.00        |  |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                              | 6,600.00         |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 32,281.00        |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | <u>2,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | 173,881.00        |
| CHAIRMAN/PRESIDENT, BATANGAS LAND COMPANY, INC.           |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 0.00              |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 8,000.00         |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | <u>8,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | 16,000.00         |
| CHAIRMAN, MANILA GAS CORP./INTER-ISLAND GAS SERVICE, INC. |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                  | <u>28,000.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | <u>28,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                  |  | <u>584,253.00</u> |
| 644. LOPA, MANUEL C.                                      |                  |  |                   |
| BOARD MEMBER, SUGAR REGULATORY ADMINISTRATION             |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                  | 42,000.00        |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | <u>64,889.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | <u>106,889.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                  |  | <u>106,889.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 230

|      |                                                              |                  |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 645. | LOPEZ, ANTONIO S.                                            |                  |                          |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 364,056.00               |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 4,210.00         |                          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 68,400.00        |                          |
|      | COLA                                                         | 12,000.00        |                          |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 12,500.00        |                          |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                | 18,202.80        |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 37,338.00        |                          |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                   | 47,901.60        |                          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>1,800.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>206,352.40</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u><u>570,408.40</u></u> |
| 646. | LOPEZ, MARLENE R.                                            |                  |                          |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 368,400.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                    | 85,800.00        |                          |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 12,000.00        |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 1,600.00         |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 86,300.00        |                          |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 6,490.00         |                          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>3,012.50</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>199,202.50</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u><u>567,602.50</u></u> |
| 647. | LOPEZ, OSCAR J.                                              |                  |                          |
|      | MANAGER, PORT SAFETY, SEC & EM DEPT., CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY   |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 256,116.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 35,400.00        |                          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 35,400.00        |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 2,000.00         |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 105,372.00       |                          |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                         | 1,080.00         |                          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>24,392.00</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>207,644.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u><u>463,760.00</u></u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 231

|      |                                                          |                  |                     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 648. | LOPEZ, RUBEN                                             |                  |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION             |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 0.00                |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                           | <u>6,048.39</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>6,048.39</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>6,048.39</u>     |
| 649. | LORENZANA, JAMES G.                                      |                  |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION               |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>50,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>    |
| 650. | LORENZO, FORMOSO C.                                      |                  |                     |
|      | DEPUTY GENERAL MANAGER-OPERATIONS, DUTY FREE PHILIPPINES |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 1,196,686.56        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 42,000.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | 13,344.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                         | <u>7,388.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>62,732.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>1,259,418.56</u> |
| 651. | LORENZO, LUIS P., JR.                                    |                  |                     |
|      | CHAIRPERSON, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE               |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                               | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>9,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>15,000.00</u>    |
|      | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE                     |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 29,922.74           |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 5,453.23         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | 704.32           |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                  | <u>14,220.40</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>20,377.95</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>65,300.69</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 232

|      |                                                                                        |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 652. | LORETO, ASUNCION O.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL CORP.                                      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | 325,980.00        |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                       | 1,017.43          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 36,476.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>435,644.82</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>799,118.25</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>799,118.25</u> |
| 653. | LOTILLA, JOSE PERPETUO M.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEV. CORP.               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | 26,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 225,000.00        |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                             | 360,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 80,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>79,668.75</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>770,668.75</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>770,668.75</u> |
| 654. | LOTILLA, RAPHAEL P.M.<br>DEPUTY DIRECTOR GENERAL, NATL. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 359,610.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                             | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 56,838.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                | 65,000.04         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>50,000.04</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>244,238.08</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>603,848.08</u> |
| 655. | LOYOLA, FRANCO L.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL CORP.                                        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                               | 304,248.00        |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                       | 1,017.43          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 36,476.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>236,359.40</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | 578,100.83        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 233

|                                                                   |                   |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                           |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                          | 20,000.00         |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                                        | 360,000.00        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 225,000.00        |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 79,222.25         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>744,222.25</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>1,322,323.08</u> |
| 656. LOZA, ANANIAS                                                |                   |                     |
| MEMBER, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                              |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                          | 24,000.00         |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                                        | 4,500.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 85,000.00         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 45,910.19         |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                           | <u>330,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>489,410.19</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>489,410.19</u>   |
| 657. LOZADA, ERLINDA                                              |                   |                     |
| VICE CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY        |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 281,429.93          |
| PER DIEM                                                          | 16,000.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 46,827.40         |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 32,197.00         |                     |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                           | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>105,024.40</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>386,454.33</u>   |
| 658. LUCENTALES, REUL                                             |                   |                     |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 303,996.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 58,500.00         |                     |
| COLA                                                              | 12,000.00         |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>27,833.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>102,333.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>406,329.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 234

|      |                                                                                                 |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 659. | LUCIANO, JOSE VICTOR I.<br>EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT/BOARD MEMBER, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 1,209,384.00        |
|      | COLA                                                                                            | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                                | 565,469.20        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                            | 231,564.00        |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                        | 120,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                                    | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 120,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | <u>120,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | <u>1,181,033.20</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>2,390,417.20</u> |
| 660. | LUDOVICE, ZENAIDA<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH                                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 31,980.00           |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                        | 6,660.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                                            | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                                    | 12,500.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                                   | 15,969.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                      | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                            | 33,615.00         |                     |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                                                      | 47,901.60         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                                | <u>1,800.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | <u>192,945.60</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>224,925.60</u>   |
| 661. | LUZ, JUAN MIGUEL M.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION                                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                    |                   | 89,625.00           |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                        | 68,400.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                      | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                                | 66,999.92         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                            | <u>30,541.67</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                |                   | <u>169,941.59</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>259,566.59</u>   |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 235

|      |                                                            |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 662. | LUZ, TERESITA                                              |                   |                     |
|      | TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES                |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                 | <u>14,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>14,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>14,000.00</u>    |
| 663. | MABANG, SAMBAS S.                                          |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 5,250.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>12,860.08</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>18,110.08</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>18,110.08</u>    |
| 664. | MABAZZA, RHOEL Z.                                          |                   |                     |
|      | BOARD SECRETARY, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY              |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | <u>22,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>22,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>22,500.00</u>    |
| 665. | MACALINGAG, JESUS D.                                       |                   |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   | 1,004,510.36        |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                  | 87,600.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 776,496.56        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 6,240.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 400.00            |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 18,420.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>843,585.80</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | 1,748,042.36        |
|      | DIRECTOR, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.                            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 625.00            |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>37,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>50,125.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>2,802,677.72</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 236

|      |                                                                                         |                     |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 666. | MACALINGAG, REMEDIOS L.<br>DIRECTOR, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.                              |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                     | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | <u>12,500.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                     | <u>12,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                     | <u>12,500.00</u>    |
| 667. | MACAN, WILFREDO<br>MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                              |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                     | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                | <u>16,000.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                     | <u>16,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                     | <u>16,000.00</u>    |
| 668. | MACAPAGAL, VIVENCIO M.<br>EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                     | 1,589,520.38        |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 102,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | 1,656,895.69        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                          | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                                 | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                           | 7,200.00            |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                              | 3,300.00            |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                        | 400.00              |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                            | 18,420.00           |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | <u>1,728,629.85</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                     | 3,528,845.54        |
|      | DIRECTOR, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.                                                         |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                     | 0.00                |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                | 79,885.86           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | <u>83,541.66</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                     | <u>163,427.52</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                     | <u>5,281,793.44</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 237

|      |                                                                      |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 669. | MACARAMBON, PASAYUD M.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 93,511.00         |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | 24,200.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                        | <u>2,700.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | 26,900.00         |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                                    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>124,411.00</u> |
| 670. | MACOMB, CONSTANCIA<br>PRESIDENT, FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | 60,000.00         |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                             | <u>143,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>203,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>203,000.00</u> |
| 671. | MADAMBA, ARMANDO Q.<br>BOARD MEMBER, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                             | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                         | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 25,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>505,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>902,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>902,000.00</u> |
| 672. | MADAMBA, ARTEMIO T.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC-SHIPPING & TRANSPORT CORP.     |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                       | 360,000.00        |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                             | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 225,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 75,245.11         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>700,245.11</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>700,245.11</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 238

|      |                                                     |            |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 673. | MADARANG, CONCEPCION L.                             |            |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |            | 1,782,278.71        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 107,724.00 |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 71,820.00  |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 21,000.00  |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                       | 6,278.38   |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 15,000.00  |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 312,900.00 |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |            | <u>546,722.38</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |            | <u>2,329,001.09</u> |
| 674. | MADDATU, AGUSTIN L.                                 |            |                     |
|      | DEP. ADMINISTRATOR, NATIONAL ELECTRIFICATION        |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |            | 292,308.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 42,960.40  |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 3,986.00   |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 14,862.00  |                     |
|      | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                              | 29,230.80  |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 2,500.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 42,859.00  |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                | 1,440.00   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |            | <u>141,838.20</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |            | <u>434,146.20</u>   |
| 675. | MADRONIO, SEVERINO T.                               |            |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM  |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                        |            | 361,356.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 58,500.00  |                     |
|      | COLA                                                | 12,000.00  |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 57,113.00  |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                             | 12,615.10  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                    |            | <u>144,228.10</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                         |            | <u>505,584.10</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 239

|      |                                                            |                   |                            |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 676. | MAGALLONA, MERLIN                                          |                   |                            |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION      |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 5,000.00          |                            |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>40,774.43</u>  |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | 45,774.43                  |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS              |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               | 202,125.00        |                            |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 34,200.00         |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 37,875.00         |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>7,000.00</u>   |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>83,075.00</u>           |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u><u>330,974.43</u></u>   |
| 677. | MAGAT, ROLANDO                                             |                   |                            |
|      | DIRECTOR, PEOPLE'S TELEVISION NETWORK, INC.                |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 92,500.00         |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>102,500.00</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u><u>102,500.00</u></u>   |
| 678. | MAGAT, ROSALINA D.                                         |                   |                            |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 900,251.08                 |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                  | 79,800.00         |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 681,401.69        |                            |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00          |                            |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00          |                            |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 1,200.00          |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,300.00          |                            |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 400.00            |                            |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 18,420.00         |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>750,565.61</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>1,547,087.30</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u><u>2,447,338.38</u></u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 240

|      |                                                                     |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 679. | MAGLANQUE, RENE E.                                                  |                   |                   |
|      | MEMBER, NATURAL RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION                   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                   | 10,000.00         |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   | 303,996.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                          | 194,703.13        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                    | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | 37,333.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | 64,103.04         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                      | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                             | <u>37,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>414,139.17</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   | <u>728,135.17</u> |
| 680. | MAGLAYA, EDUARDO P.                                                 |                   |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   | 165,940.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 29,250.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                        | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                    | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | 30,662.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | <u>125,310.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>205,222.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   | <u>371,162.00</u> |
| 681. | MAGLAYA, ZENAIDA C.                                                 |                   |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   | 319,380.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                    | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | <u>36,615.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>115,115.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   | <u>434,495.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 241

|      |                                                                                                    |                   |                     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 682. | MAGNO, ALEXANDER<br>DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                       |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                           | <u>49,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                   |                   | <u>49,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>49,500.00</u>    |
| 683. | MAGNO, GAZA C.<br>DIRECTOR, LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY                                      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                       |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                           | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                           | 2,500.00          |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                           | <u>2,500.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                   |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
| 684. | MAGNO, JUANITO A.<br>PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK                |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                       |                   | 510,000.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                           | 290,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                               | 84,090.91         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                           | <u>245,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                   |                   | <u>619,090.91</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>1,129,090.91</u> |
| 685. | MAGSAYSAY, EULOGIO R.<br>PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, FIRST CAVITE INDUSTRIAL ESTATE, INC. |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                       |                   | 172,500.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                           | 115,000.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                                   | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                               | <u>23,958.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                   |                   | <u>148,958.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>321,458.00</u>   |
| 686. | MAGSAYSAY, JESUS VICENTE E.<br>DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY                          |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                       |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                           | <u>420,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                                   |                   | <u>420,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>420,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 242

|      |                                                                                              |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 687. | MAGSINO, CLARITO L.<br>DIRECTOR, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.                                       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                     | 625.00            |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                     | 74,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                             | <u>79,583.34</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                   | <u>154,208.34</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>154,208.34</u> |
| 688. | MAHUSAY, FERDINAND P.<br>DIRECTOR, LIVELIHOOD CORPORATION                                    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                     | <u>105,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                   | <u>105,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>105,000.00</u> |
| 689. | MALABUTE, MAMERTO B.<br>DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY                           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                     | <u>700,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                   | <u>700,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>700,000.00</u> |
| 690. | MALDIA, WILFREDO<br>DIRECTOR, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                                       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                     | 1,500.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                             | <u>37,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                   | <u>39,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>39,000.00</u>  |
| 691. | MALIWANAG, AVELINA C.<br>DEPUTY DIRECTOR PROF. SERVICES, PHILIPINE CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                   | 180,092.22        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                     | 25,025.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                     | 230,926.46        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                             | 37,653.23         |                   |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                                                   | 28,992.60         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                                | 1,050.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                         | <u>15,363.73</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                   | <u>343,011.02</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>523,103.24</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 243

|      |                                                               |            |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 692. | MALLARI, AMALIO A.                                            |            |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM    |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |            | 1,990,543.45        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 119,700.00 |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 79,800.00  |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | 21,000.00  |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                 | 3,124.00   |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 15,000.00  |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 341,951.00 |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |            | <u>592,575.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |            | <u>2,583,118.45</u> |
| 693. | MALONZO, ROBERTO                                              |            |                     |
|      | EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM     |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |            | 1,546,055.48        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 89,581.94  |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 59,721.29  |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | 13,716.13  |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 15,000.00  |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 211,585.00 |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 3,741.94   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |            | <u>399,346.30</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |            | <u>1,945,401.78</u> |
| 694. | MAMON, VICTOR L.                                              |            |                     |
|      | SENIOR DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |            | 608,400.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 58,500.00  |                     |
|      | COLA                                                          | 12,000.00  |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 4,000.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 60,700.00  |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                       | 85,000.00  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |            | <u>220,200.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |            | <u>828,600.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 244

|      |                                                        |                   |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 695. | MANALO, JESULITO A.                                    |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                               | 330,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | <u>240,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | 570,000.00          |
|      | DIRECTOR, BCDA MANAGEMENT AND HOLDINGS, INC.           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                               | 20,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 60,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 60,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>170,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>740,000.00</u>   |
| 696. | MANALO, ROGELIO W.                                     |                   |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEV. CORP.            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                               | 18,000.00         |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                             | 221,612.90        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 138,508.06        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 50,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>49,945.06</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>478,066.02</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>478,066.02</u>   |
| 697. | MANANKIL, NOEL F.                                      |                   |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, FINANCE, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 889,980.00          |
|      | COLA                                                   | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                           | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | 44,499.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>153,330.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>221,829.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>1,111,809.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 245

|      |                                                                                         |                   |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 698. | MANDA, AMER HAMZA<br>DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY               |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                | 5,250.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | <u>35,172.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>40,422.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>40,422.00</u>    |
| 699. | MANDA, EDGARDO<br>VICE CHAIRMAN/GENERAL MANAGER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 373,140.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                | 330,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 65,400.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                        | 2,500.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | 72,190.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | 229,935.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                            | 6,600.00          |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                                    | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>712,625.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>1,085,765.00</u> |
| 700. | MANGA, BIENVENIDO<br>VICE PRESIDENT-AIRPORT OPERATIONS, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 889,980.00          |
|      | COLA                                                                                    | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                            | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                        | 44,499.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | <u>153,330.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>221,829.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>1,111,809.00</u> |
| 701. | MANGUIAT, ANTHONY C.<br>DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.                      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                | 175,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                    | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                        |                   | <u>180,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>180,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 246

|      |                                                                                       |            |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 702. | MANICIO, EDUARDO T.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION     |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |            | 325,944.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                              | 49,800.00  |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                          | 13,660.00  |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                         | 3,000.00   |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                            | 4,000.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                      | 7,000.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                  | 140,772.00 |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                                  | 1,440.00   |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                      | 67,000.00  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |            | <u>286,672.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |            | <u>612,616.00</u>   |
| 703. | MANZANO, MILA M.<br>CORPORATE & LEGAL AFFAIRS MANAGER, DUTY FREE PHILIPPINES          |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |            | 780,000.00          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                      | 7,388.00   |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                      | 13,344.00  |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                      | 12,000.00  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |            | <u>32,732.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |            | <u>812,732.00</u>   |
| 704. | MARALIT, ANTONIO<br>VICE PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                            |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |            | 1,592,100.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                              | 81,000.00  |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                              | 54,000.00  |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                      | 8,000.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                  | 411,525.00 |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                      | 17,100.00  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |            | <u>571,625.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |            | <u>2,163,725.00</u> |
| 705. | MARCELO, JOSE T., JR.<br>GENERAL MANAGER, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                          |            | 255,153.42          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                              | 34,366.13  |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                            | 4,000.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                  | 33,422.00  |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                               | 4,931.82   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                      |            | <u>76,719.95</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                           |            | <u>331,873.37</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 247

|      |                                                                                             |                  |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 706. | MARIANO, DANILO LUIS<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                             |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                    | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                                  | 193,000.00       |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 120,625.00       |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 44,236.80        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                        | <u>60,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                            |                  | <u>429,861.80</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>429,861.80</u> |
| 707. | MARIANO, JORGE M. III<br>ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL - ADMINISTRATION, PHIL. POSTAL CORPORATON |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                |                  | 404,870.92        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 74,100.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                        | 7,354.83         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                  | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                            | 410.46           |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                        | 65,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                            | <u>46,669.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                            |                  | <u>197,534.29</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>602,405.21</u> |
| 708. | MARIANO, THELMA<br>DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                                            |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                    | 75,000.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                                | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                            |                  | <u>85,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>85,000.00</u>  |
| 709. | MARQUES, JOSE JOAQUIN<br>VICE CHAIRMAN, CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY                                |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                    | 20,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                            | <u>6,098.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                            |                  | <u>26,098.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>26,098.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 248

|      |                                                                                               |                   |                     |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 710. | MARTINEZ, CIRILO S.<br>PRESIDENT & CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, FILOIL DEV.MANAGEMENT CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                  |                   | 1,856,000.00        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                      | 544,592.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                          | 309,500.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                                  | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                              |                   | <u>876,092.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>2,732,092.00</u> |
| 711. | MARTINEZ, ELLENITA<br>TRUSTEE, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM                            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                      | 214,258.08        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                      | 142,838.71        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                                  | 9,600.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                              | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                          | <u>723,958.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                              |                   | <u>1,111,654.79</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>1,111,654.79</u> |
| 712. | MARTINEZ, GEOFFREY<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                      | <u>18,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                              |                   | <u>18,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>18,500.00</u>    |
| 713. | MARTINEZ, MA. THERESA<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM                           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                  |                   | 361,356.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                      | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                                | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                          | <u>35,113.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                              |                   | <u>109,613.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>470,969.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 249

|      |                                                                             |                  |                            |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 714. | MARTINEZ, MARIANO C.J.<br>VICE CHAIRMAN, CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY               |                  |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                  | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                    | 220,000.00       |                            |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 49,800.00        |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                  | 4,000.00         |                            |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                            | 1,500.00         |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | 99,166.75        |                            |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                        | 480.00           |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                            | <u>16,890.77</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>391,837.52</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                  | <u><u>391,837.52</u></u>   |
| 715. | MARTINEZ, RICHARD M.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                  |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                  | 1,502,112.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 107,724.00       |                            |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 71,820.00        |                            |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                | 21,000.00        |                            |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                               | 5,150.98         |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                  | 6,000.00         |                            |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                            | 15,000.00        |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | 255,352.00       |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                            | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>488,046.98</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                  | <u><u>1,990,158.98</u></u> |
| 716. | MASTURA, MICHAEL O.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC-EXPLORATION CORP.                     |                  |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                |                  | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                    | 20,000.00        |                            |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                  | 360,000.00       |                            |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 225,000.00       |                            |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                    | 82,605.00        |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                        | <u>90,000.00</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                                            |                  | <u>777,605.00</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                 |                  | <u><u>777,605.00</u></u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 250

|      |                                                             |            |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 717. | MATHAY, AURORA P.                                           |            |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM  |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |            | 1,954,970.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 119,700.00 |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 79,800.00  |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                | 21,000.00  |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                               | 4,155.80   |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                  | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 15,000.00  |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 321,945.00 |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |            | <u>573,600.80</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |            | <u>2,528,570.80</u> |
| 718. | MATIBAG, ARTEMIO G.                                         |            |                     |
|      | DEP. EXEC. DIRECTOR, CORREGIDOR FOUNDATION, INC.            |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |            | 362,880.00          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 4,225.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 60,480.00  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |            | <u>64,705.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |            | <u>427,585.00</u>   |
| 719. | MEDINA, JOSE C., JR.                                        |            |                     |
|      | EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                | 493,533.00 |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 45,000.00  |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 63,000.00  |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                | 9,000.00   |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                  | 4,000.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 4,000.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 122,859.39 |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                     | 270,000.00 |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |            | <u>517,859.39</u>   |
|      | DIRECTOR, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION       |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |            | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 1,500.00   |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                  | 16,000.00  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |            | <u>17,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |            | <u>1,028,892.39</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 251

|      |                                                      |                  |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 720. | MEDINA, SUSAN CAL                                    |                  |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, NAYONG FILIPINO FOUNDATION                 |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                  | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                           | <u>50,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>  |
| 721. | MEJIA, SATURNINO H.                                  |                  |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, NATIONAL TRUCKING & FORWARDING CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | 3,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                  | 32,000.00         |
|      | DIRECTOR, UP NDC BASILAN, INC.                       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                  | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                  | <u>42,000.00</u>  |
| 722. | MELCHOR, ALEJANDRO P. III                            |                  |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE  |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                  | 303,996.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 109,800.00       |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | 281,514.20       |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                 | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                           | 14,120.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | <u>37,333.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                  | <u>513,267.20</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                  | <u>817,263.20</u> |
| 723. | MELENDRES, ADELA S.                                  |                  |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM  |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                  | 1,445,402.25      |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 103,895.38       |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 69,267.26        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                         | 20,153.20        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                        | <u>6,724.66</u>  |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 252

|      |                                                                   |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 40,774.76         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>270,986.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>532,801.26</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>1,978,203.51</u> |
| 724. | MELICOR, MEDARDO M.                                               |                   |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER/MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      | 292,308.00        |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                        | 72,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 49,800.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>149,436.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>271,236.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>563,544.00</u>   |
| 725. | MENDIOLA, TITO                                                    |                   |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 576,540.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 141,600.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 94,400.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                           | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 58,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 167,156.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                           | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>657,156.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>1,233,696.00</u> |
| 726. | MENDOZA, AIDA A.                                                  |                   |                     |
|      | VICE PRESIDENT, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION                         |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 308,676.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                      | 19,880.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                     | 1,800.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 121,049.00        |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                              | 1,080.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>281,809.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>590,485.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 253

|      |                                                               |            |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 727. | MENDOZA, ELPIDIO                                              |            |                     |
|      | ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |            | 321,252.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                     | 64,250.40  |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 2,500.00   |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 63,542.00  |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 112,233.00 |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | 6,600.00   |                     |
|      | COLA                                                          | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |            | <u>255,125.40</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |            | <u>576,377.40</u>   |
| 728. | MENDOZA, HERMINIA                                             |            |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES    |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |            | 1,106,230.72        |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                     | 79,800.00  |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 739,075.99 |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                       | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                          | 1,200.00   |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 3,300.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 400.00     |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | 18,420.00  |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 876,899.79 |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |            | <u>1,731,095.78</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |            | <u>2,837,326.50</u> |
| 729. | MENDOZA, LEANDRO                                              |            |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY           |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |            | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                      | 3,675.00   |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 250,000.00 |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |            | 253,675.00          |
|      | CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY                          |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |            | 0.00                |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 20,000.00  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |            | 20,000.00           |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 254

|                                                                    |                  |  |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|
| SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS         |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  |  | 238,637.90        |
| HONORARIUM                                                         | 29,758.06        |  |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 43,388.71        |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 50,425.00        |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | 166,433.04       |  |                   |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                     | 5,903.24         |  |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                            | <u>90,000.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  |  | <u>385,908.05</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  |  | <u>898,220.95</u> |
| 730. MENDOZA, PHILIP                                               |                  |  |                   |
| DIRECTOR, PINAGKAISA REALTY CORPORATION                            |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  |  | 0.00              |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>6,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  |  | <u>6,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  |  | <u>6,000.00</u>   |
| 731. MENDOZA, RAYMOND D.                                           |                  |  |                   |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  |  | 303,996.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 58,500.00        |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 58,500.00        |  |                   |
| COLA                                                               | 12,000.00        |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 30,333.00        |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | 14,000.00        |  |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                            | <u>85,000.08</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  |  | <u>258,333.08</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  |  | <u>562,329.08</u> |
| 732. MENZON, AURELIO D.                                            |                  |  |                   |
| BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION                |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                           | <u>29,000.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  |  | <u>29,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  |  | <u>29,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 255

|      |                                                                                             |                  |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 733. | MERAM, ERLINDA P.<br>OFFICER-IN-CHARGE, ASEC, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                |                  | 286,772.60          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 44,525.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 44,525.00        |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                                        | 10,300.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                  | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                        | 32,842.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                            | 14,000.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                     | <u>17,258.40</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                            |                  | <u>167,450.40</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>454,223.00</u>   |
| 734. | MERCADO, MELINDA<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION          |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                |                  | 835,632.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 216,600.00       |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 144,400.00       |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                              | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                                     | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                            | 58,000.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                  | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                        | 220,755.00       |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                               | <u>41,781.60</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                            |                  | <u>697,536.60</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>1,533,168.60</u> |
| 735. | MERCADO, ROGER G.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION    |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                |                  | 12,257.90           |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 2,358.87         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                              | 483.80           |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                     | <u>1,411.29</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                            |                  | <u>4,253.96</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>16,511.86</u>    |
| 736. | MIGUEL, LEANDRO M.<br>EXEC. VICE-PRES./COO, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION                      |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                |                  | 531,123.28          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                    | 53,142.84        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                            | 9,102.87         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                        | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                            |                  | <u>67,245.71</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>598,368.99</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 256

|      |                                                              |                  |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 737. | MIJARES, NESTOR R.                                           |                  |                   |
|      | ASST. DIRECTOR GENERAL, NATL. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 327,372.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                   | 16,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 53,781.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | 35,000.04        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>50,000.04</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>217,281.08</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>544,653.08</u> |
| 738. | MINGOA, EDGARDO M.                                           |                  |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.              |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 293,347.36        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 92,400.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,500.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>69,059.35</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>165,959.35</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>459,306.71</u> |
| 739. | MIR, EDMUNDO V.                                              |                  |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS      |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 392,040.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 42,670.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>129,070.00</u> |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                 |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 40,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>45,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>566,110.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 257

|      |                                                                                |                   |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 740. | MIRANDA, EDUARDO M.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC-EXPLORATION CORP.                        |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 12,000.00         |                          |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                     | 200,000.00        |                          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 125,000.00        |                          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | <u>47,587.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>384,587.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u><u>384,587.00</u></u> |
| 741. | MIRANDA, FERNANDO M., JR.<br>DIRECTOR, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION               |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 10,000.00         |                          |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                   | 13,280.00         |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | <u>87,899.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>111,179.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u><u>111,179.00</u></u> |
| 742. | MIRANDA, MARCIA FERIA<br>BOARD MEMBER, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION   |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | <u>21,000.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>21,000.00</u>         |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u><u>21,000.00</u></u>  |
| 743. | MISTAL, TERESITA<br>GENERAL MANAGER, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | <u>28,050.54</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>28,050.54</u>         |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u><u>28,050.54</u></u>  |
| 744. | MITRA, BERNARDO J.B.<br>ADMINISTRATOR, LIVELIHOOD CORPORATION                  |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 306,329.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 58,500.00         |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 4,000.00          |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 35,333.00         |                          |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                        | <u>583,656.02</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | 681,489.02               |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 258

|                                                       |                   |  |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR/CHAIRMAN, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION         |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                              | 120,000.00        |  |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 76,050.24         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>5,000.00</u>   |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                   |  | <u>201,050.24</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   |  | <u>1,188,868.26</u> |
| 745. MOHAMMAD, MOHARRIM M.                            |                   |  |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                     |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                   |  | 0.00                |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>4,000.00</u>   |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                   |  | <u>4,000.00</u>     |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   |  | <u>4,000.00</u>     |
| 746. MONCUPA, EFREN                                   |                   |  |                     |
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM         |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                   |  | 346,500.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 68,400.00         |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 68,400.00         |  |                     |
| COLA                                                  | 12,000.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                            | 4,000.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | 57,875.00         |  |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                               | 21,517.28         |  |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                            | <u>113,000.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                   |  | <u>345,192.28</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   |  | <u>691,692.28</u>   |
| 747. MONTALBO, GIL P.                                 |                   |  |                     |
| ALTERNATE, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                              | 1,500.00          |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>10,000.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                   |  | <u>11,500.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   |  | <u>11,500.00</u>    |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 259

|      |                                                                              |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 748. | MONTECILLO, TEODORO B.<br>BOARD MEMBER, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS          |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                   | 1,436,129.03        |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | 150,639.47        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>124,903.23</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                   | 280,542.70          |
|      | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, CENTRAL BANK BOARD OF LIQUIDATORS                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                     | 18,000.00         |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                   | <u>106,666.64</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>124,666.64</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>1,841,338.37</u> |
| 749. | MONTEIRO, AMADOR<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                   | 478,729.47          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 22,500.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | 32,996.57         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | 129,338.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | <u>6,670.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>191,504.57</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>670,234.04</u>   |
| 750. | MONTELIBANO, JUAN<br>DIRECTOR, FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION                  |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | 60,000.00         |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                     | <u>136,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>196,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>196,000.00</u>   |
| 751. | MONTEMAYOR, IMELDA<br>DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                   | 500,400.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 49,800.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                         | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                   | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | 51,700.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                      | <u>80,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                   | <u>197,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>697,900.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 260

|      |                                                                           |                   |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 752. | MONTEMAYOR, LEONARDO Q.<br>SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 455,107.26          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 82,746.77         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 50,425.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | 11,227.20         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                   | <u>210,833.26</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | 355,232.23          |
|      | MEMBER, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                                      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | 45,320.47         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                   | <u>346,659.66</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>391,980.13</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>1,202,319.62</u> |
| 753. | MONTEMAYOR, RAUL<br>DIRECTOR, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 9,000.00          |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                              | 11,350.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>37,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>57,850.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>57,850.00</u>    |
| 754. | MONTES, JOSE<br>DIRECTOR, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION                      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 90,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>95,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>95,000.00</u>    |
| 755. | MORALES, LOURDES G.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 227,637.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 39,000.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                              | 7,500.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                          | 4,500.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 30,223.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>9,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>94,223.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>321,860.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 261

|      |                                                        |                   |                          |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 756. | MORENO, LINDA                                          |                   |                          |
|      | ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND    |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 383,508.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 49,800.00         |                          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 4,150.00          |                          |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                           | 19,680.00         |                          |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                          | 5,125.00          |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00          |                          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 400.00            |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 202,891.00        |                          |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                   | 720.00            |                          |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                | <u>165,000.00</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>451,766.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u><u>835,274.00</u></u> |
| 757. | MORGA, AGRIPINO G.                                     |                   |                          |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPT. OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 335,594.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 66,750.00         |                          |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                         | 6,000.00          |                          |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                | 6,000.00          |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00          |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>33,875.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>116,625.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u><u>452,219.00</u></u> |
| 758. | MOSQUERRA, ALEJANDRO B.                                |                   |                          |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS     |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 295,308.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 58,500.00         |                          |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                           | 10,000.00         |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00          |                          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 6,000.00          |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 36,609.00         |                          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>85,827.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>200,936.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u><u>496,244.00</u></u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 262

|      |                                                                           |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 759. | MOSURA, RAFAEL F., JR.<br>ASST.GEN. MANAGER, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RAILWAYS |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 270,405.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 40,125.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 40,125.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 29,359.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>121,609.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>392,014.00</u> |
| 760. | NAGUIT, RODOLFO C.<br>DIRECTOR, KAMAYAN REALTY CORPORATION                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                            | <u>8,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>   |
| 761. | NALUPTA, MARIANO<br>DIRECTOR, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 70,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>75,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>75,000.00</u>  |
| 762. | NANAGAS, VITALIANO N.<br>MEMBER, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>200,750.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>200,750.00</u> |
|      | CHAIRMAN, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | <u>53,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | 53,500.00         |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 263

|                                                                    |                   |  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| CHAIRMAN, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.                                    |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 1,250.00          |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>150,000.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |  | <u>151,250.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   |  | <u>405,500.00</u>   |
| 763. NARCISO, ELOISA R.                                            |                   |  |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION                        |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 120,000.00        |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 12,000.00         |  |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 120,000.00        |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 120,000.00        |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 25,000.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>505,000.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |  | <u>902,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   |  | <u>902,000.00</u>   |
| 764. NAVA, ADRIANO, JR.                                            |                   |  |                     |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |  | 311,604.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 29,250.00         |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 29,250.00         |  |                     |
| COLA                                                               | 12,000.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 30,967.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | 14,000.00         |  |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                            | <u>74,031.96</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |  | <u>193,498.96</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   |  | <u>505,102.96</u>   |
| 765. NAVARETTE, JULIO R.                                           |                   |  |                     |
| SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM         |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |  | 1,914,337.63        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 119,700.00        |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 79,800.00         |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 21,000.00         |  |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                                      | 9,770.00          |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 15,000.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 6,000.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 326,945.00        |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>6,000.00</u>   |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |  | <u>584,215.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   |  | <u>2,498,552.63</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 264

|      |                                                            |                  |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 766. | NAVARO, CONSUELO                                           |                  |                     |
|      | GENERAL MANAGER, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>55,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>55,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>55,000.00</u>    |
| 767. | NAVARRO, RIZALINO S.                                       |                  |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION                    |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 120,000.00       |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 120,000.00       |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 120,000.00       |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 25,000.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 505,000.00       |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | <u>12,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>902,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>902,000.00</u>   |
| 768. | NAZARENO, JOSELIN B.                                       |                  |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY                  |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00                |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                             | 360,000.00       |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | <u>28,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>388,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>388,000.00</u>   |
| 769. | NAZARENO, NORBERTO                                         |                  |                     |
|      | PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION        |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 2,143,333.33        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 80,850.00        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 5,352.16         |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 5,352.16         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 17,317.50        |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 1,932.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,567.12         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 53,109.91        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 682,662.10       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>51,165.66</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>901,308.61</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>3,044,641.94</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 265

|      |                                                                                   |                  |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 770. | NEMENZO, FRANCISCO<br>CHAIRMAN, UP NDC BASILAN, INC.                              |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                  | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 771. | NEPOMUCENO, DOLORA N.<br>ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                  | 288,096.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 53,700.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 32,100.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                        | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                  | 2,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 45,008.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                  | <u>142,808.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>430,904.00</u> |
| 772. | NEPOMUCENO, ERIBERTA B.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY     |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                  | 146,268.81        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 14,575.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 14,575.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                              | 5,000.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                     | 31,296.77        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 38,875.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | 39,544.18        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                           | <u>50,899.35</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                  | <u>194,765.30</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>341,034.11</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 266

|      |                                                                           |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 773. | NEPOMUCENO, RICARDO<br>DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | <u>41,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>41,500.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>41,500.00</u>  |
| 774. | NERI, ROMULO L.<br>DIRECTOR GENERAL, NATL. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                   | 7,500.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>2,083.33</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>9,583.33</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>9,583.33</u>   |
| 775. | NEYRA, JOSE C.<br>MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | <u>15,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>15,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>15,000.00</u>  |
| 776. | NICDAO, JESUS S.<br>BOARD MEMBER, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                              | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 25,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>505,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>902,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>902,000.00</u> |
| 777. | NICDAO, RUPERTO<br>TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                | <u>13,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>13,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                   | <u>13,000.00</u>  |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 267

|      |                                                                          |                   |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 778. | NIDEA, ELVIN HAYES E.<br>CORP. SECRETARY, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                 | 14,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 36,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | <u>30,797.26</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>80,797.26</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>80,797.26</u>    |
| 779. | NISCE, IVES Q.<br>BOARD OF DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                 | 150,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>155,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>155,000.00</u>   |
| 780. | NOCETE, AIDA<br>TRUSTEE, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM             |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 324,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 216,000.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                             | 14,400.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                               | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                         | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | <u>723,958.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>299,358.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                              |                   | <u>1,299,358.00</u> |
| 781. | NOGRALES, JOSE C.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                             |                   | 1,834,400.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 24,000.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                             | 20,880.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                            | 2,240.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                               | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                         | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                     | 338,200.00        |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                     | 1,830.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                         | <u>186,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                         |                   | 588,450.00          |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 268

|                                                       |                  |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.               |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                              | 43,000.00        |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                            | 27,000.00        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 4,500.00         |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 4,500.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>45,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>124,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>2,546,850.00</u> |
| 782. NOGRALES, REYNALDO                               |                  |                     |
| DIRECTOR, GSIS - MUTUAL FUND                          |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                              | <u>15,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>15,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>15,000.00</u>    |
| 783. OBERIO, JEANETTE T.                              |                  |                     |
| DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION                |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          | 59,000.00        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 58,800.00        |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>40,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>157,800.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>157,800.00</u>   |
| 784. OCA, GREGORIO                                    |                  |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                              | 27,500.00        |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                            | 144,000.00       |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>12,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>183,500.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>183,500.00</u>   |
| 785. OCAMPO, PEDRO                                    |                  |                     |
| DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE GENETICS, INC.                   |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00                |
| HONORARIUM                                            | <u>10,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 269

|      |                                                               |                  |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 786. | OCZON, GAMELIN                                                |                  |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                        |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 1,303,788.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 81,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 54,000.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 8,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 339,447.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>17,100.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>499,547.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>1,803,335.00</u> |
| 787. | OLANO, LEONARDO R.                                            |                  |                     |
|      | DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, NATIONAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 314,784.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 62,956.80        |                     |
|      | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 31,478.40        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 2,500.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 44,732.00        |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                          | 1,080.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | <u>15,192.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>161,939.20</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>476,723.20</u>   |
| 788. | OLIQUINO, DENNIS L.                                           |                  |                     |
|      | DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY        |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 500,400.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 49,800.00        |                     |
|      | COLA                                                          | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 51,700.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>80,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>197,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>697,900.00</u>   |
| 789. | OLIVEROS, FLORO                                               |                  |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                 |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                      | <u>48,500.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>48,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>48,500.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 270

|      |                                                                |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 790. | OLMEDILLO, HECTOR M.                                           |                   |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 281,064.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 42,900.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 42,900.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                        | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                   | 6,600.00          |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                           | 720.00            |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 117,288.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>285,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>523,408.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>804,472.00</u> |
| 791. | OMERA-LUCAMAN, BAI                                             |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                           | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | <u>28,875.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>109,275.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>455,775.00</u> |
| 792. | ONG, ELIZABETH P.                                              |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                       | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 35,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 65,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>160,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                               |                   | 380,000.00        |
|      | EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 1,868,925.38      |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                      | 102,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | 1,656,895.69      |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                        | 6,000.00          |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 271

|      |                                                                     |                     |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                       | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                          | 3,300.00            |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                    | 400.00              |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                        | 18,420.00           |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | <u>1,822,064.85</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                     | <u>3,621,080.54</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                     | <u>5,870,005.92</u> |
| 793. | ONGLAO, WILFREDO T.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION       |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                     | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                            | 5,000.00            |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | <u>12,000.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                     | <u>17,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                     | <u>17,000.00</u>    |
| 794. | OPIDA, EDUARDO P.<br>ALTERNATE MEMBER, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                     | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                            | 3,025.00            |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | <u>5,000.00</u>     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                     | 8,025.00            |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION               |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                     | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                            | <u>12,500.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                     | 12,500.00           |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET & MANAGEMENT              |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                     | 327,372.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 58,500.00           |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                          | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | 37,281.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | 92,000.00           |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                             | <u>37,500.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                     | <u>235,281.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                     | <u>583,178.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 272

|      |                                                                               |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 795. | OPLÉ, BLAS F.<br>SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 202,125.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 36,750.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                  | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                              | 2,500.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | 50,425.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>99,675.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>301,800.00</u>   |
| 796. | OPPUS, ANTONIO<br>DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT                 |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                    | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>180,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowance                                                    |                   | <u>180,000.00</u>   |
| 797. | ORDONEZ, ERNESTO M.<br>ADMINISTRATOR/BOARD VICE CHAIRMAN, FOOD TERMINAL, INC. |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 346,500.00          |
|      |                                                                               | <u>0.00</u>       |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | 0.00                |
|      | TRUSTEE, PHIL INST OF TRADITIONAL & ALTERNATIVE HEALTH CARE                   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                    | <u>25,599.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | 25,599.00           |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE                                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 382,476.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 136,800.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | 41,873.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | 18,000.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                       | <u>115,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>311,673.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>1,066,248.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 273

|      |                                                               |                  |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 798. | ORENDAIN, MAC G.                                              |                  |                   |
|      | TRUSTEE, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER            |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>55,835.92</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>55,835.92</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>55,835.92</u>  |
| 799. | ORIONDO, ADELAIDO L.                                          |                  |                   |
|      | DEPUTY GEN. MANAGER FOR FINANCE, PHILIPPINE TOURISM AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  | 314,784.00       |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                    | 24,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 49,800.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | 21,153.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 2,500.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 113,068.00       |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>226,521.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>541,305.00</u> |
| 800. | OROBIA, EUSTACIO B., JR.                                      |                  |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION           |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                      | 76,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | <u>50,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>126,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>126,000.00</u> |
| 801. | ORTALIZ, WILHELM G.                                           |                  |                   |
|      | DEPUTY DIRECTOR GENERAL, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY   |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 720,000.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 108,000.00       |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                  | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 5,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                              | 5,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 70,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>212,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>932,000.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 274

|      |                                                       |                  |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 802. | ORTEGA, AURORA                                        |                  |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 1,566,886.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 81,000.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 54,000.00        |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                      | 17,458.36        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | 398,918.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>17,100.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>568,476.36</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>2,135,362.36</u> |
| 803. | ORTILE, LUCILLE P.                                    |                  |                     |
|      | ALTERNATE, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                              | <u>1,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | 1,000.00            |
|      | TRUSTEE, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER    |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | <u>61,803.19</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>61,803.19</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>62,803.19</u>    |
| 804. | ORTIZ-LUIS, SERGIO R., JR.                            |                  |                     |
|      | MEMBER, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILS.   |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 0.00                |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>6,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>6,000.00</u>     |
| 805. | OSIAS, JOSE Z.                                        |                  |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.            |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                          |                  | 270,000.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                              | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                      |                  | <u>5,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                  | <u>275,000.00</u>   |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 275

|      |                                                              |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 806. | OSMENA, RENATO                                               |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                   | <u>70,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>70,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>70,000.00</u>  |
| 807. | OSORIO, NIEVES L.                                            |                   |                   |
|      | ALTERNATE, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 2,500.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 22,500.00         |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE                        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                      | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 40,875.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 23,318.86         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>114,999.84</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>263,593.70</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>632,593.70</u> |
| 808. | PABLO, LUWALHATI                                             |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 364,056.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                         | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>32,338.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>116,738.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>480,794.00</u> |
| 809. | PABLO, MABINI F.                                             |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 373,140.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 12,000.00         |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 276

|      |                                                            |                   |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 41,095.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 2,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>127,495.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>500,635.00</u> |
| 810. | PACO, VERNETTE U.                                          |                   |                   |
|      | VICE CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 203,019.90        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 6,500.00          |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 32,866.94         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 3,386.36          |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | <u>3,386.36</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>50,139.66</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>253,159.56</u> |
| 811. | PADERANGA, MICHAEL ANGELO                                  |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                              |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 75,000.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>85,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>85,000.00</u>  |
| 812. | PADERNAL, FLORENCIO F.                                     |                   |                   |
|      | CHAIRMAN, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 360,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>130,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | 490,000.00        |
|      | CHAIRMAN, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 200,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | 205,000.00        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 277

|                                                               |                  |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| CHAIRMAN, BCDA MANAGEMENT AND HOLDINGS, INC.                  |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                      | 20,000.00        |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 60,000.00        |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 60,000.00        |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | <u>30,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>170,000.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>865,000.00</u> |
| 813. PADIERNOS, GAY G.                                        |                  |                   |
| DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION                    |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 0.00              |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>50,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>  |
| 814. PAGDANGANAN, ROBERTO M.                                  |                  |                   |
| MEMBER, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION           |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 0.00              |
| HONORARIUM                                                    | <u>8,000.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>8,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>8,000.00</u>   |
| 815. PAGLOMUTAN, ROGELIO                                      |                  |                   |
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                  |                  | 303,996.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 29,250.00        |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 29,250.00        |                   |
| COLA                                                          | 12,000.00        |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 4,000.00         |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 30,333.00        |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 14,000.00        |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>85,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                              |                  | <u>203,833.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                  | <u>507,829.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 278

|      |                                                                 |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 816. | PAGUNSAN, EDWARD HARUN                                          |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |                   | 21,423.39         |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,229.03          |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                  | 741.94            |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                         | <u>4,018.81</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |                   | <u>8,989.78</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                     |                   | <u>30,413.17</u>  |
| 817. | PAJE, RAMON J.P.                                                |                   |                   |
|      | TRUSTEE, LAND BANK COUNTRYSIDE DEVT. FOUNDATION, INC.           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 1,400.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                            | <u>32,500.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |                   | 33,900.00         |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                            | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |                   | 10,000.00         |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    | 373,140.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 34,200.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 34,200.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                            | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                            | 36,095.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                         | <u>109,819.66</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |                   | 230,314.66        |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY                    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                     |                   | <u>667,354.66</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 279

|      |                                                                 |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 818. | PALABRICA, MIRIAM C.                                            |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, NATIONAL TRUCKING & FORWARDING CORPORATION            |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                        | 1,000.00          |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 6,580.50          |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>6,580.50</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |                   | 14,161.00         |
|      | DIRECTOR, MANILA GAS CORP./INTER-ISLAND GAS SERVICE, INC.       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                        | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |                   | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                     |                   | <u>34,161.00</u>  |
| 819. | PALABYAB, OSCAR                                                 |                   |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM                           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                  | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                            | <u>33,875.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |                   | <u>118,275.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                     |                   | <u>464,775.00</u> |
| 820. | PALMA, ELIZABETH                                                |                   |                   |
|      | CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                    |                   | 270,252.00        |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                  | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                         | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                    | 6,600.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                            | 96,397.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                | <u>165,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                |                   | <u>295,997.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                     |                   | <u>566,249.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 280

|      |                                                |                  |                            |
|------|------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 821. | PALMIERY, REYNALDO M.                          |                  |                            |
|      | EVP & COO, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                  |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                   |                  | 3,589,784.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                       | 324,000.00       |                            |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                       | 216,000.00       |                            |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                   | 21,000.00        |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                     | 6,000.00         |                            |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                               | 15,000.00        |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                           | 723,958.00       |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                               | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                               |                  | 1,311,958.00               |
|      | DIRECTOR, GSIS - MUTUAL FUND                   |                  |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                   |                  | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                       | <u>25,000.00</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                               |                  | <u>25,000.00</u>           |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                    |                  | <u><u>4,926,742.00</u></u> |
| 822. | PALOMERA, GUILLERMO                            |                  |                            |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY         |                  |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                   |                  | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                       | <u>4,000.00</u>  |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                               |                  | <u>4,000.00</u>            |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                    |                  | <u><u>4,000.00</u></u>     |
| 823. | PAMINTUAN, EDGARDO D.                          |                  |                            |
|      | GENERAL MANAGER, NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY    |                  |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                   |                  | 346,500.00                 |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                       | 68,400.00        |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                               | 56,640.00        |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                           | <u>33,875.00</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                               |                  | 158,915.00                 |
|      | DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION     |                  |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                   |                  | 0.00                       |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                               | <u>60,000.00</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                               |                  | <u>60,000.00</u>           |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                    |                  | <u><u>565,415.00</u></u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 281

|      |                                                                                     |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 824. | PANADERO, AUSTERE A.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPT. OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 334,419.32        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                      | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                             | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | <u>32,964.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>107,464.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>441,883.32</u> |
| 825. | PANAHON, FRANKLIN<br>UNDERSECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 259,875.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 51,300.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 51,300.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,500.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                             | 4,500.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 32,875.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>86,249.97</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>230,724.97</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>490,599.97</u> |
| 826. | PANGCOG, ALBERTO L.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION                   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 93,511.00         |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>24,200.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>24,200.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>117,711.00</u> |
| 827. | PANLASIGUI, ROGELIO A.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 355,164.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 34,200.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 34,200.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                       | 124,307.40        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 41,597.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | 86,618.99         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                             | <u>110,499.32</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>447,422.71</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>802,586.71</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 282

|      |                                                   |                  |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 828. | PANLILIO, P. JB.                                  |                  |                   |
|      | DEP. EXEC. DIRECTOR, FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                      |                  | 42,900.00         |
|      |                                                   | <u>0.00</u>      |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                  |                  | 0.00              |
|      | DEP. EXEC. DIRECTOR, GARMENTS AND TEXTILE BOARD   |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                      | 42,900.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                        | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                  | 3,500.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                              | 34,428.00        |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                           | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                    | 6,000.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                      | 7,172.50         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                  | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                  |                  | <u>73,100.50</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                       |                  | <u>158,900.50</u> |
| 829. | PANTIG, EVELYN                                    |                  |                   |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM             |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                      |                  | 392,040.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                          | 68,400.00        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                    | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                        | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                              | <u>37,670.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                  |                  | <u>122,070.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                       |                  | <u>514,110.00</u> |
| 830. | PARADES, HORACIO V.                               |                  |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, PNOC-EXPLORATION CORP.                  |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                      |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                          | 10,000.00        |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                        | 160,000.00       |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                          | 100,000.00       |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                          | 35,017.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                              | <u>30,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                  |                  | <u>335,017.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                       |                  | <u>335,017.00</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 283

|       |                                                                               |                   |                   |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 831.  | PARFAN, RUFINO G.<br>FINANCE MANAGER, DUTY FREE PHILIPPINES                   |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 570,780.00        |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 42,000.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | 13,344.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                              | <u>7,388.00</u>   |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>62,732.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>633,512.00</u> |
| 832.  | PARUNGAO, ALFREDO B.<br>EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 303,996.00        |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                    | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                              | 30,355.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | 35,333.00         |                   |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>75,688.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>379,684.00</u> |
| 833.  | PASALO, VIRGINIA J.<br>BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION  |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                                      | 30,000.00         |                   |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                                    | 144,000.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>186,000.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>186,000.00</u> |
| 834 . | PASCUA, LAURA<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET & MANAGEMENT            |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                  |                   | 346,500.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                      | 68,400.00         |                   |
|       | COLA                                                                          | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                    | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                          | 38,875.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                              | <u>122,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>239,275.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>585,775.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 284

|      |                                                |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 835. | PASTORES, OBERLIN                              |                   |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                   |                   | 433,890.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                       | 49,800.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                       | 49,800.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                   | 19,680.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                  | 6,275.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                     | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                               | 800.00            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                           | 217,405.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                        | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                               |                   | <u>527,760.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                    |                   | <u>961,650.00</u>   |
| 836. | PATERNO, SIMON R.                              |                   |                     |
|      | PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                   |                   | 298,980.78          |
|      | PER DIEM                                       | 34,500.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE   | 132,000.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                               | 1,200,000.00      |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                 | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                           | 3,600.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                     | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                               | 400.00            |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                   | 18,420.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                           | 406,546.16        |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                        | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                               |                   | 1,810,766.16        |
|      | DIRECTOR, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.                |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                   |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                       | 625.00            |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                               | <u>18,750.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                               |                   | <u>19,375.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                    |                   | <u>2,129,121.94</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 285

|      |                                                                   |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 837. | PATRICIO, ALFREDO                                                 |                   |                     |
|      | SENIOR ASST. GEN. MANAGER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 182,685.52          |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                         | 29,575.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 2,500.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 47,669.50         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 24,033.32         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                              | 3,033.32          |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                      | <u>3,336.66</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>110,147.80</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>292,833.32</u>   |
| 838. | PAUIG, DOMINGO                                                    |                   |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 576,540.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 141,600.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 94,400.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                           | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 58,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 167,156.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                           | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>657,156.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>1,233,696.00</u> |
| 839. | PAUL, JEREMIAS N., JR.                                            |                   |                     |
|      | ALTERNATE, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION             |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                          | <u>500.00</u>     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | 500.00              |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE                        |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 310,902.07          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                           | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 37,967.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                           | <u>84,999.84</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>251,966.84</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>563,368.91</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 286

|      |                                                              |                   |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 840. | PAYUMO, FELICITO C.                                          |                   |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN AND ADMINISTRATOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 1,570,569.24        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 700,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 68,400.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                         | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 140,880.77        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>115,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 1,040,280.77        |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, BATAAN TECHNOLOGY PARK, INC.                   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 15,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>25,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>40,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>2,650,850.01</u> |
| 841. | PEDERNAL, LYDIA L.                                           |                   |                     |
|      | GENERAL MANAGER, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 301,091.50          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 42,900.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                         | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 27,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>47,723.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>133,623.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>434,714.50</u>   |
| 842. | PEDROSA, ALBERTO A.                                          |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY                    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                               | 360,000.00        |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | <u>24,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>384,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>384,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 287

|      |                                                                                      |                  |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 843. | PEGAROM, ROSARIO G.<br>MANAGER, FINANCE AND ADMIN. DEPT., CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                  | 289,776.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 35,400.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 35,400.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                           | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                     | 2,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | 116,592.00       |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                                 | 360.00           |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                     | 24,392.00        |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                             | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                  | <u>220,144.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>509,920.00</u> |
| 844. | PELAYO, JERRY L.<br>DIRECTOR, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION                       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                  | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                     | <u>30,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                  | <u>30,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>30,000.00</u>  |
| 845. | PENA, MANUEL P.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION                            |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                             | 59,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 58,800.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | <u>40,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                  | <u>157,800.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>157,800.00</u> |
| 846. | PENA, VIRGILIO L.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                  | 136,923.39        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                           | 4,354.84         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 27,029.03        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | 38,875.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                     | 9,768.29         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                       | 4,741.94         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                              | <u>25,685.45</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                  | <u>110,454.55</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>247,377.94</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 288

|      |                                                                         |                     |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 847. | PERALTA, LUTGARDA<br>PRESIDENT, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                     |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                     | 275,000.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                | 67,500.00           |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 275,000.00          |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 71,500.00           |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                            | 11,000.00           |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                    | 86,500.00           |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                 | <u>1,013,372.91</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                     | <u>1,524,872.91</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                     | <u>1,799,872.91</u> |
| 848. | PEREZ, ANGELO C.<br>DIRECTOR, NAYONG FILIPINO FOUNDATION                |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                     | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                              | <u>60,000.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                     | <u>60,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                     | <u>60,000.00</u>    |
| 849. | PEREZ, FLORENCIO<br>BOARD MEMBER, BATAAN TECHNOLOGY PARK, INC.          |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                     | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                | 25,000.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                        | <u>25,000.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                     | <u>50,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                     | <u>50,000.00</u>    |
| 850. | PEREZ, JOEL R.<br>GSD MANAGER, DUTY FREE PHILIPPINES                    |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                     | 570,780.00          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 42,000.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                        | 13,344.00           |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                        | <u>7,388.00</u>     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                        |                     | <u>62,732.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                             |                     | <u>633,512.00</u>   |
| 851. | PEREZ, JOHANN PAOLO<br>ASST.VP, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                            |                     | 576,540.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 141,600.00          |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                | 94,400.00           |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                          | 6,000.00            |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 289

|      |                                                         |                   |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                 | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | 58,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 167,156.00        |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>657,156.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>1,233,696.00</u> |
| 852. | PEREZ, MARIPAZ                                          |                   |                     |
|      | TRUSTEE, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER      |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | <u>47,220.48</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | 47,220.48           |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 343,956.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 29,250.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 29,250.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                    | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 75,663.34         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 40,663.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | 87,756.97         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>81,673.91</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>356,257.22</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>747,433.70</u>   |
| 853. | PEREZ, VICENTE S.                                       |                   |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN, NATIONAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 2,700.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 25,314.81         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>38,014.81</u>    |
|      | MEMBER, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY                    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>113,089.69</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>113,089.69</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>151,104.50</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 290

|      |                                                                                     |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 854. | PEREZ, VICENTE S., JR.<br>SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY                           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 485,100.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 88,200.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 45,425.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | 2,000.00          |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                             | <u>228,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>379,625.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>864,725.00</u> |
| 855. | PEREZ, VICTORIA M.<br>CORPORATE SECRETARY, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 249,876.00        |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>7,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>7,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>256,876.00</u> |
| 856. | PERIQUET, ANNA MARIE K.<br>DIRECTOR, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 50,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 65,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>160,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>395,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>395,000.00</u> |
| 857. | PETILLA, LEOPOLDO E.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY                   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                                      | 360,000.00        |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | <u>28,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>388,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>388,000.00</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 291

|      |                                                        |                   |                            |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 858. | PICO, GILDA E.                                         |                   |                            |
|      | EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 2,574,600.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 37,440.00         |                            |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                           | 20,880.00         |                            |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                          | 6,680.00          |                            |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 3,300.00          |                            |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 12,000.00         |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 460,200.00        |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>307,500.00</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | 848,000.00                 |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, LBP LEASING CORPORATION                  |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                               | 20,000.00         |                            |
|      | HONORARIUM                                             | 24,000.00         |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>38,000.00</u>  |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | 82,000.00                  |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.       |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                               | 8,000.00          |                            |
|      | HONORARIUM                                             | 12,000.00         |                            |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>88,000.00</u>  |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>108,000.00</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u><u>3,612,600.00</u></u> |
| 859. | PIMENTEL, GENEVIEVE                                    |                   |                            |
|      | DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT            |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                       |
|      | HONORARIUM                                             | <u>120,000.00</u> |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>120,000.00</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u><u>120,000.00</u></u>   |
| 860. | PIMENTEL, LOURDES L.                                   |                   |                            |
|      | DIRECTOR, PNOC-EXPLORATION CORP.                       |                   |                            |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                       |
|      | PER DIEM                                               | 24,000.00         |                            |
|      | HONORARIUM                                             | 360,000.00        |                            |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 225,000.00        |                            |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 82,605.00         |                            |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>90,000.00</u>  |                            |
|      | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>781,605.00</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u><u>781,605.00</u></u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 292

|      |                                                                                      |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 861. | PINAGAYAO, SANSALUNA A.<br>MANAGER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY               |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 45,000.00         |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 7,087.50          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                           | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                     | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | 55,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                     | <u>2,250.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>74,337.50</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>119,337.50</u> |
| 862. | PINEDA, VICTOR C.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.                   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                             | <u>339,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>339,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>339,000.00</u> |
| 863. | PIO DE RODA, YOLANDA<br>BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 83,174.19         |                   |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                             | 70,400.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                     | 41,529.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | 121,300.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                              | <u>85,354.83</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>401,758.02</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>401,758.02</u> |
| 864. | PIZARRO, PETER P.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCEM CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 281,064.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 42,900.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 42,900.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                       | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                              | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                         | 6,600.00          |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                                 | 720.00            |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 293

|      |                                                                                     |                   |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                    | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 117,288.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>285,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>523,408.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>804,472.00</u> |
| 865. | PLAN, VILLAMOR S.<br>DIRECTOR, GSIS - MUTUAL FUND                                   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | 20,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | <u>23,586.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>43,586.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>43,586.00</u>  |
| 866. | PLANAS, CHARITO L.<br>EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, NAYONG FILIPINO FOUNDATION                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 298,371.44        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 21,450.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 21,450.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | <u>34,359.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>83,259.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>381,630.44</u> |
| 867. | PLEYTO, SALVADOR A.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 319,380.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                      | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 36,615.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>113,115.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>432,495.00</u> |
| 868. | POLICARPIO, EDUARDO<br>DIRECTOR, GSIS - MUTUAL FUND                                 |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | 30,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | <u>55,890.99</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                   | <u>85,890.99</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                   | <u>85,890.99</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 294

|      |                                                                            |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 869. | POLIKUIT, IBARRA<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE GENETICS, INC.                    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                 | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 870. | PONCE, JOSE MARI B.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 319,380.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                 | 221,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                       | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                 | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                       | 53,615.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                    | <u>152,617.25</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>560,232.25</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>879,612.25</u> |
| 871. | POTENCIANO, IRMA PE<br>TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES         |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                 | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 872. | PRIMAVERA, SHULAN O.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 106,460.00        |
|      |                                                                            | <u>0.00</u>       |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>0.00</u>       |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>106,460.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 295

|      |                                                              |                   |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 873. | PUNDALO, DURESANCAY                                          |                   |                     |
|      | ASST. SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 189,922.22          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 39,000.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                      | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 30,333.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>52,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>133,833.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>323,755.22</u>   |
| 874. | PUNO, ISAAC S. III                                           |                   |                     |
|      | PRESIDENT/DIRECTOR, BCDA MANAGEMENT AND HOLDINGS, INC.       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                   | 300,000.00        |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 20,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 60,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 60,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 30,000.00         |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             | <u>470,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, BATAAN TECHNOLOGY PARK, INC.                   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 25,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>25,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 50,000.00           |
|      | CHAIRMAN, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION                   |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 60,000.00           |
|      | EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 1,009,712.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                     | 370,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 60,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 119,585.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>551,585.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>2,141,297.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 296

|      |                                                                                  |                     |                     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 875. | QUERUBIN, ROLANDO LI.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRARIAN REFORM           |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                     | 134,396.18          |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                       | 11,250.00           |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                         | 28,500.00           |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                         | 28,500.00           |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                             | 5,000.00            |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                       | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                             | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                          | <u>4,273.00</u>     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                     | <u>85,523.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                     | <u>219,919.18</u>   |
| 876. | QUILALA, ROLANDO S.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION         |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                     | 105,045.00          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                 | 26,450.00           |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                    | 2,900.00            |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                     | <u>29,350.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                     | <u>134,395.00</u>   |
| 877. | QUIMBO, ROMERO FEDERICO<br>CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                     | 303,996.00          |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                         | 9,000.00            |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                         | 100,350.00          |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                         | 49,050.00           |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                     | 19,680.00           |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                       | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                 | 400.00              |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                             | 177,343.50          |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                             | 360.00              |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                          | <u>1,030,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                     | <u>1,390,183.50</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                     | <u>1,694,179.50</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 297

|      |                                                      |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 878. | QUINALAYO, FE C.                                     |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, NATIONAL TRUCKING & FORWARDING CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                             | 3,500.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>32,500.00</u>    |
|      | DIRECTOR, KAMAYAN REALTY CORPORATION                 |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00                |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                       | <u>8,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>40,500.00</u>    |
| 879. | QUINDOZA, DANTE                                      |                   |                     |
|      | ADMINISTRATOR, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY    |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 693,000.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 103,950.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                         | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                     | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 69,750.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                           | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>207,700.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>900,700.00</u>   |
| 880. | QUINTOS, JUAN JR.                                    |                   |                     |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 2,400,000.00        |
|      | COLA                                                 | 71,505.40         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                     | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 611,735.29        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 114,333.34        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 114,333.34        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE            | <u>228,666.67</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>1,145,574.04</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>3,545,574.04</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 298

|      |                                                                           |                  |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 881. | QUIRANTE, LEONIDES F.<br>CORP.BOARD SECRETARY, CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY       |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 252,764.30          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                          | 2,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 103,292.00       |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                      | 360.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>24,392.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>134,044.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>386,808.30</u>   |
| 882. | QUIRINO, SOCORRO R.<br>MEMBER, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 15,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | <u>10,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>29,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>29,000.00</u>    |
| 883. | QUIWA, RONALDO E.<br>DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.              |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                  | 2,500.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 2,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>6,500.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>6,500.00</u>     |
| 884. | RABINA, PRISCILLA<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM  |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                              |                  | 987,960.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 107,724.00       |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                  | 71,820.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                              | 21,000.00        |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                             | 7,841.32         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                          | 15,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                      | 174,680.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                          | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                          |                  | <u>410,065.32</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                               |                  | <u>1,398,025.32</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 299

|      |                                                         |            |                     |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|
| 885. | RACIMO, MA. CRISTINA P.                                 |            |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM     |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |            | 1,598,036.03        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 107,724.00 |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 71,820.00  |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 21,000.00  |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 8,240.00   |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 15,000.00  |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 274,121.00 |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |            | <u>509,905.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |            | <u>2,107,941.03</u> |
| 886. | RACIMO, MER NILO P.                                     |            |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM     |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |            | 1,629,142.12        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 107,724.00 |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 71,820.00  |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 21,000.00  |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 8,857.66   |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 15,000.00  |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 269,121.00 |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | 6,000.00   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |            | <u>505,522.66</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |            | <u>2,134,664.78</u> |
| 887. | RAGANDANG, RAUL                                         |            |                     |
|      | BOARD SECRETARY/LEGAL OFFICER, NATIONAL DAIRY AUTHORITY |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |            | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                              | 108,000.00 |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |            | <u>108,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |            | <u>108,000.00</u>   |
| 888. | RAMIRO LOPEZ, MARIA LOURDES V.                          |            |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS      |            |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |            | 129,835.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 23,913.71  |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 1,000.00   |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 300

|      |                                                                                 |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 35,967.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>82,880.71</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>212,715.71</u> |
| 889. | RAMOS, ALICIA C.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS          |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 207,736.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 41,437.50         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                    | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 37,967.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | <u>215,736.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>311,140.50</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>518,876.50</u> |
| 890. | RAMOS, JOSE<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 302,676.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                    | 13,660.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                   | 2,400.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 7,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 20,310.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | <u>68,125.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>265,295.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>567,971.00</u> |
| 891. | RAMOS, JUSTINIANO<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                   | 290,765.22        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                    | 13,660.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                   | 3,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 7,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 128,688.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | <u>68,125.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                |                   | <u>324,073.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>614,838.22</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 301

|      |                                                                                    |                  |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 892. | RAMOS, PASTOR R.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.                  |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                           | <u>32,500.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | <u>32,500.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>32,500.00</u>  |
| 893. | RASUMAN, BASHIR O.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 330,104.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 58,500.00        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                     | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                         | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 37,964.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                   | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | 114,464.00        |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY                                       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | 20,000.00         |
|      | DIRECTOR, NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY                                               |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | <u>39,248.89</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | <u>39,248.89</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                  | <u>503,816.89</u> |
| 894. | RECTO, ERIC O.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE                            |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                  | 72,653.20         |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 14,341.92        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 14,341.92        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                     | 1,260.88         |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                            | 1,257.92         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                            | <u>24,112.88</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                   |                  | <u>55,315.52</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 302

|                                                   |                        |                   |            |
|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| BOARD MEMBER, CENTRAL BANK BOARD OF LIQUIDATORS   |                        |                   |            |
| BASIC SALARY                                      |                        |                   | 0.00       |
| PER DIEM                                          | 2,000.00               |                   |            |
| HONORARIUM                                        | <u>11,111.11</u>       |                   |            |
| Total Allowances                                  |                        | <u>13,111.11</u>  |            |
| Total Salary and Allowances                       |                        | <u>141,079.83</u> |            |
|                                                   |                        |                   |            |
| 895.                                              | REGINO, JEREMY S.      |                   |            |
| BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE TOURISM AUTHORITY        |                        |                   |            |
| BASIC SALARY                                      |                        |                   | 0.00       |
| PER DIEM                                          | 1,500.00               |                   |            |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                              | <u>20,000.00</u>       |                   |            |
| Total Allowances                                  |                        | <u>21,500.00</u>  |            |
| Total Salary and Allowances                       |                        | <u>21,500.00</u>  |            |
|                                                   |                        |                   |            |
| 896.                                              | REINOSO, RUBEN F., JR. |                   |            |
| ALTERNATE MEMBER, LIGHT RAIL TRANSIT AUTHORITY    |                        |                   |            |
| BASIC SALARY                                      |                        |                   | 0.00       |
| PER DIEM                                          | <u>5,250.00</u>        |                   |            |
| Total Allowances                                  |                        | <u>5,250.00</u>   |            |
| Total Salary and Allowances                       |                        | <u>5,250.00</u>   |            |
|                                                   |                        |                   |            |
| 897.                                              | RELAMPAGOS, MARIO L.   |                   |            |
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF BUDGET & MANAGEMENT |                        |                   |            |
| BASIC SALARY                                      |                        |                   | 355,164.00 |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                          | 68,400.00              |                   |            |
| COLA                                              | 6,000.00               |                   |            |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                        | 4,000.00               |                   |            |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                              | 39,597.00              |                   |            |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                  | <u>122,000.00</u>      |                   |            |
| Total Allowances                                  |                        |                   | 239,997.00 |
|                                                   |                        |                   |            |
| BOARD MEMBER, CENTRAL BANK BOARD OF LIQUIDATORS   |                        |                   |            |
| BASIC SALARY                                      |                        |                   | 0.00       |
| PER DIEM                                          | 8,000.00               |                   |            |
| HONORARIUM                                        | <u>133,333.32</u>      |                   |            |
| Total Allowances                                  |                        | <u>141,333.32</u> |            |
| Total Salary and Allowances                       |                        | <u>736,494.32</u> |            |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 303

|      |                                                                                      |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 898. | REMO, FEDERICO F.<br>EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHIL |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 402,866.67        |
|      | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 200,833.33        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                         | 15,573.33         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                           | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                     | 4,893.06          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | 80,500.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                       | 4,266.67          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                              | 4,266.67          |                   |
|      | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | <u>7,583.33</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>321,916.39</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>724,783.06</u> |
| 899. | REMODO, EDWIN A.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 361,510.11        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 92,400.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                           | 4,500.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | <u>77,508.66</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>174,408.66</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>535,918.77</u> |
| 900. | REPEDRO, THELMA<br>VICE-PRESIDENT-INTERNAL AUDIT GROUP, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 402,912.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 49,800.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                         | 19,680.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                        | 6,050.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                           | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                     | 800.00            |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | 207,029.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                              | <u>180,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>467,359.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>870,271.00</u> |
| 901. | REQUINTA, POMPEYO E., JR.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.         |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                         |                   | 361,772.39        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                             | 92,400.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                           | 4,500.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                 | <u>77,508.66</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                     |                   | <u>174,408.66</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                          |                   | <u>536,181.05</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 304

|      |                                                                   |                  |           |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| 902. | REVERENTE, MA.GUIA V.                                             |                  |           |
|      | PRESIDENT/DIRECTOR, NATIONAL STEVEDORING & LIGHTERAGE CORPORATION |                  |           |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 0.00      |
|      | PER DIEM                                                          | 2,000.00         |           |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 48,000.00        |           |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | <u>48,000.00</u> |           |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | 98,000.00 |
|      | PRESIDENT/DIRECTOR, NATIONAL TRUCKING & FORWARDING CORPORATION    |                  |           |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 0.00      |
|      | PER DIEM                                                          | 4,000.00         |           |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 30,000.00        |           |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 30,000.00        |           |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>5,000.00</u>  |           |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | 69,000.00 |
|      | OFFICER-IN-CHARGE, NATIONAL SLIPWAYS CORPORATION                  |                  |           |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 0.00      |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 6,000.00         |           |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | <u>6,000.00</u>  |           |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | 12,000.00 |
|      | DIRECTOR, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.                                    |                  |           |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 0.00      |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>4,000.00</u>  |           |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | 4,000.00  |
|      | DIRECTOR, BATANGAS LAND COMPANY, INC.                             |                  |           |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 0.00      |
|      | PER DIEM                                                          | <u>16,000.00</u> |           |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | 16,000.00 |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 305

|                                                                    |                   |                     |              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| DIRECTOR, KAMAYAN REALTY CORPORATION                               |                   |                     |              |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |                     | 0.00         |
| DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                     | <u>8,000.00</u>   |                     |              |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>     |              |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>207,000.00</u>   |              |
| 903. REYES, ALBERTO V.                                             |                   |                     |              |
| DEPUTY GOVERNOR, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS                       |                   |                     |              |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |                     | 2,070,000.00 |
| COLA                                                               | 74,774.80         |                     |              |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 13,200.00         |                     |              |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                                      | 9,020.65          |                     |              |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 10,000.00         |                     |              |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 788,239.29        |                     |              |
| HONORARIUM                                                         | 6,000.00          |                     |              |
| REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                       | <u>167,903.23</u> |                     |              |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |                     | 1,069,137.97 |
| MEMBER, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION                |                   |                     |              |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |                     | 0.00         |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 1,500.00          |                     |              |
| HONORARIUM                                                         | <u>24,000.00</u>  |                     |              |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   |                     | 25,500.00    |
| ALTERNATE MEMBER, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |              |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |                     | 0.00         |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |              |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>6,000.00</u>     |              |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>3,170,637.97</u> |              |
| 904. REYES, ALFREDO C.                                             |                   |                     |              |
| BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM            |                   |                     |              |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                   |                     | 0.00         |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 211,200.00        |                     |              |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 149,600.00        |                     |              |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00          |                     |              |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 261,800.00        |                     |              |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                            | <u>225,030.60</u> |                     |              |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                   | <u>851,630.60</u>   |              |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                   | <u>851,630.60</u>   |              |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 306

|      |                                                                                          |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 905. | REYES, ANGELO T.<br>SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE                            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                             |                   | 485,100.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                 | 395,150.00        |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                 | 51,450.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                                     | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                               | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                     | 52,425.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                         | <u>143,675.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                         |                   | <u>658,700.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>1,143,800.00</u> |
| 906. | REYES, CECILIA V.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                             |                   | 303,996.00          |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                               | 38,833.03         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                 | 58,500.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                               | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                     | 37,333.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                         | 60,618.67         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                           | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                  | <u>35,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                         |                   | <u>246,284.70</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>550,280.70</u>   |
| 907. | REYES, EDRALIN P.<br>DIRECTOR/ASST.TREASURER, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.                       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                             |                   | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                 | 500.00            |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                 | <u>500.00</u>     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                         |                   | <u>1,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                              |                   | <u>1,000.00</u>     |
| 908. | REYES, LILIAN<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, HOME DEVELOPMENT MUTUAL FUND                            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                             |                   | 383,508.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                 | 49,800.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                 | 49,800.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                             | 19,680.00         |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                            | <u>5,925.00</u>   |                     |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 307**

|      |                                                         |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 400.00            |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 200,601.00        |                   |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                    | 360.00            |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>180,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>510,566.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>894,074.00</u> |
| 909. | REYES, MARGARITA P.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL CORP.       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 340,468.00        |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 1,017.43          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 36,476.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>229,514.28</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>607,475.71</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>607,475.71</u> |
| 910. | REYES, MARITA R.<br>DIRECTOR, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
| 911. | REYES, MILAGROS V.<br>DIRECTOR, PNOC-EXPLORATION CORP.  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 22,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                              | 360,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 225,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 82,605.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>90,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>779,605.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>779,605.00</u> |
| 912. | REYES, ROLANDO<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 346,500.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 68,400.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                          | 12,000.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00          |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 308**

|                      |                                                                                 |                     |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES |                                                                                 | <u>33,875.00</u>    |                     |
|                      | Total Allowances                                                                |                     | <u>118,275.00</u>   |
|                      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                     | <u>464,775.00</u>   |
| 913.                 | REYES, ROMEO D.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.                |                     |                     |
|                      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                     | 0.00                |
|                      | PER DIEM                                                                        | <u>93,000.00</u>    |                     |
|                      | Total Allowances                                                                |                     | <u>93,000.00</u>    |
|                      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                     | <u>93,000.00</u>    |
| 914.                 | REYNO, ALBERTO B.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                     |                     |
|                      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                     | 1,148,343.24        |
|                      | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 87,600.00           |                     |
|                      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | 909,974.64          |                     |
|                      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                  | 6,000.00            |                     |
|                      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                         | 6,000.00            |                     |
|                      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                   | 6,480.00            |                     |
|                      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                      | 3,300.00            |                     |
|                      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                | 400.00              |                     |
|                      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                    | 18,420.00           |                     |
|                      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | <u>1,026,804.40</u> |                     |
|                      | Total Allowances                                                                |                     | <u>2,064,979.04</u> |
|                      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                     | <u>3,213,322.28</u> |
| 915.                 | RICAFORT, BENIGNO N.<br>BOARD MEMBER, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION             |                     |                     |
|                      | BASIC SALARY                                                                    |                     | 0.00                |
|                      | PER DIEM                                                                        | 120,000.00          |                     |
|                      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                    | 12,000.00           |                     |
|                      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 120,000.00          |                     |
|                      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                        | 120,000.00          |                     |
|                      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                            | 25,000.00           |                     |
|                      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                | <u>505,000.00</u>   |                     |
|                      | Total Allowances                                                                |                     | <u>902,000.00</u>   |
|                      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                     |                     | <u>902,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 309

|      |                                                                                     |                     |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 916. | RICASIO, VALENTINA R.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                     | 1,224,400.26        |
|      | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                        | 79,800.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | 867,865.39          |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                      | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                             | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                                | 2,400.00            |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                       | 6,000.00            |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 3,300.00            |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                    | 400.00              |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                        | 18,420.00           |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | <u>1,047,519.15</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                     | <u>2,037,704.54</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                     | <u>3,262,104.80</u> |
| 917. | RIVERA, AIDA ARACET<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL MANAGEMENT STAFF           |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                     | 303,996.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                            | 58,400.00           |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                      | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                             | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                          | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | 35,856.52           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                    | <u>91,964.62</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                     | <u>198,221.14</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                     | <u>502,217.14</u>   |
| 918. | RIVERAL, TOMAS<br>BOARD MEMBER, CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY                                |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                     | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                            | 200,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                | <u>24,285.71</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                     | <u>224,285.71</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                     | <u>224,285.71</u>   |
| 919. | ROA, PATRIA AURORA<br>DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT                   |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                        |                     | 0.00                |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                          | <u>170,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                    |                     | <u>170,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                         |                     | <u>170,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 310

|      |                                                            |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 920. | ROCA, MIGUEL                                               |                   |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM              |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 1,716,288.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 90,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 8,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 442,572.00        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>27,100.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>567,672.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>2,283,960.00</u> |
| 921. | RODEROS, ROMEO                                             |                   |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 993,325.60          |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                  | 79,800.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 686,328.16        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 2,400.00          |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 3,120.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 400.00            |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 18,420.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>787,236.92</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>1,593,005.08</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>2,586,330.68</u> |
| 922. | RODIS, VICKY C.                                            |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, KAMAYAN REALTY CORPORATION                       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                             | <u>8,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>     |
| 923. | RODRIGUEZ, ANTONIO V.                                      |                   |                     |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS         |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 235,978.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 53,625.00         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 6,000.00          |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 311**

|                                                                        |                   |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 36,008.00         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>119,633.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>355,611.00</u>   |
| 924. RODRIGUEZ, GERRY H.                                               |                   |                     |
| DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION                                 |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                               | 59,000.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 58,800.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>40,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>157,800.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>157,800.00</u>   |
| 925. RODRIGUEZ, NICASIO P., JR.                                        |                   |                     |
| POSTMASTER GENERAL & CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER, PHIL. POSTAL CORPORATION |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 924,000.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 88,200.00         |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                       | 1,017.43          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 87,000.00         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | 114,999.99        |                     |
| COLA                                                                   | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                       |                   | 307,217.42          |
| CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.                 |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                               | <u>320,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>320,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>1,551,217.42</u> |
| 926. RODRIGUEZ, NORBERTO F.                                            |                   |                     |
| MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                                |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                               | <u>28,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>     |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>28,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 312

|      |                                                                                              |                  |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 927. | RODRIGUEZ, RAFAEL A.<br>DIRECTOR/TREASURER, UP NDC BASILAN, INC.                             |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                             | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 928. | RODRIGUEZ, ROLAND F.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY               |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                  | 299,616.00        |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                             | 30,355.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                         | 34,968.00        |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                               | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                  | <u>75,323.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                  | <u>374,939.00</u> |
| 929. | ROGGE, CAROLINE<br>BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION                     |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                                     | 20,000.00        |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                                   | 144,000.00       |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                         | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                  | <u>176,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                  | <u>176,000.00</u> |
| 930. | ROJO, ANN CHRISTINE T.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                                 |                  | 281,064.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                     | 44,200.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                                     | 44,200.00        |                   |
|      | COLA                                                                                         | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                         | 28,422.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                             | 14,000.00        |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                                      | <u>7,080.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                             |                  | <u>153,902.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                                  |                  | <u>434,966.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 313

|      |                                                                  |                   |                   |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 931. | ROJO, ARTURO                                                     |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR/ASST.TREASURER, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.                    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00              |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 1,500.00          |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | <u>1,500.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>3,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   | <u>3,000.00</u>   |
| 932. | ROLDAN, JAMES H.                                                 |                   |                   |
|      | MEMBER, NATURAL RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00              |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | 10,000.00         |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION   |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                         | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | 30,000.00         |
|      | DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT                      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                       | <u>180,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>180,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   | <u>220,000.00</u> |
| 933. | ROMAN, VICTOR B.                                                 |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY                       |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                         | <u>660,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>660,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   | <u>660,000.00</u> |
| 934. | ROMERO, SEGUNDO E.                                               |                   |                   |
|      | EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT ACADEMY OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                   | 278,663.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 62,700.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 62,700.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                 | 3,245.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | 35,333.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                 |                   | <u>167,978.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                   | <u>446,641.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 314

|      |                                                                      |                   |                   |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 935. | ROMULO, ALBERTO                                                      |                   |                   |
|      | EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                         |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 485,100.00        |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 88,200.00         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                       | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                              | 6,000.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 45,425.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>231,999.56</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>381,624.56</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>866,724.56</u> |
| 936. | ROQUE, BONAPARTE                                                     |                   |                   |
|      | ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RAILWAYS                  |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 316,667.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 40,125.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 40,125.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 29,359.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>115,609.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>432,276.00</u> |
| 937. | ROQUE, MAXIMO C., JR.                                                |                   |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, NATIONAL AGRIBUSINESS CORPORATION                      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                           | <u>45,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>45,000.00</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>45,000.00</u>  |
| 938. | ROSALES, FELINO M.                                                   |                   |                   |
|      | EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 343,956.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 62,700.00         |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                         | 12,475.00         |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                        | 2,400.00          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                     | 7,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 143,026.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>67,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>298,601.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>642,557.00</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 315

|      |                                                                                |                   |                   |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 939. | ROSARIO, ALFREDO G.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL CORP.                              |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 224,564.00        |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                               | 1,017.43          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>167,053.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>392,634.43</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>392,634.43</u> |
| 940. | ROSETE, NIEVELENA<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY    |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 809,784.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 51,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | 70,482.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>123,482.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>933,266.00</u> |
| 941. | ROSQUETTA, EMMA M.<br>ALTERNATE MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 110,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>38,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>148,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>148,000.00</u> |
| 942. | ROXAS, CONRADO<br>BOARD MEMBER, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.             |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 31,000.00         |                   |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                     | 24,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | 5,000.00          |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | <u>91,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>151,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>151,000.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 316

|      |                                                                   |                   |                     |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 943. | ROXAS, MANUEL A. III                                              |                   |                     |
|      | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY                       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 485,100.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 88,200.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>50,042.50</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>158,242.50</u>   |
|      | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY               |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>109,528.96</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>109,528.96</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>752,871.46</u>   |
| 944. | ROXAS, MANUEL C.                                                  |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                      | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | 12,000.00           |
|      | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE AMUSEMENT AND GAMING CORPORATION             |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                          | 232,500.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 240,000.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 10,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 36,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 173,052.50        |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>406,500.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>1,098,052.50</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>1,110,052.50</u> |
| 945. | ROXAS, OFELIA B.                                                  |                   |                     |
|      | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, NATIONAL TRUCKING & FORWARDING CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                          | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 24,000.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 24,000.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | 57,000.00           |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 317

|                                                           |                  |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| CHAIRMAN/PRESIDENT, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.                  |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  | 0.00              |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | <u>4,000.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  | 4,000.00          |
| ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY       |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  | 303,996.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 58,500.00        |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 58,500.00        |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                              | 6,600.00         |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 4,000.00         |                   |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                            | 12,000.00        |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | <u>30,333.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  | 169,933.00        |
| DIRECTOR, BATANGAS LAND COMPANY, INC.                     |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                  | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  | 12,000.00         |
| DIRECTOR, KAMAYAN REALTY CORPORATION                      |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  | 0.00              |
| DIRECTOR'S FEE                                            | <u>7,413.04</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  | 7,413.04          |
| DIRECTOR, MANILA GAS CORP./INTER-ISLAND GAS SERVICE, INC. |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                  | <u>28,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  | <u>28,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                  | <u>582,342.04</u> |
| 946. ROXAS, SIXTO K.                                      |                  |                   |
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS             |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  | 28,875.00         |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 5,700.00         |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | <u>1,000.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  | <u>6,700.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                  | <u>35,575.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 318

|      |                                                         |                 |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 947. | RUBIO, JUANITO                                          |                 |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH               |                 |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                 | 327,372.00        |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 26,965.00       |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 58,500.00       |                   |
|      | COLA                                                    | 12,000.00       |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 12,500.00       |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 16,368.60       |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 34,281.00       |                   |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                              | 47,901.60       |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>1,800.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                 | <u>214,316.20</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                 | <u>541,688.20</u> |
| 948. | RUIZ, GUILLERMO R.                                      |                 |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.              |                 |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                 | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 255,000.00      |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>5,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                 | <u>260,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                 | <u>260,000.00</u> |
| 949. | RULLA, JOSEPH B.                                        |                 |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.              |                 |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                 | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                | 238,750.00      |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>5,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                        |                 | <u>243,750.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                 | <u>243,750.00</u> |
| 950. | RULLODA, GREGORIO                                       |                 |                   |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                 |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                            |                 | 703,632.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 176,400.00      |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 117,600.00      |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                          | 6,000.00        |                   |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                 | 6,000.00        |                   |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 35,181.60       |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | 58,000.00       |                   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 319

|                                                         |                   |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 193,172.00        |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>776,353.60</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>1,479,985.60</u> |
| 951. RUSTIA, ANDRES I.                                  |                   |                     |
| ASST.GOVERNOR, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS              |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 1,456,377.49        |
| COLA                                                    | 6,538.84          |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 13,200.00         |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 6,240.00          |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 10,000.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 626,283.52        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION &                                        | <u>165,186.29</u> |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                |                   |                     |
| Total Allowances                                        |                   | 827,448.65          |
| DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY   |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                | <u>500.00</u>     |                     |
| Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>500.00</u>       |
| Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>2,284,326.14</u> |
| 952. SABIO, ELEAZAR A.                                  |                   |                     |
| DIRECTOR, NATIONAL STEVEDORING & LIGHTERAGE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                | 2,000.00          |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 18,000.00         |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | <u>18,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                        |                   | 38,000.00           |
| DIRECTOR, PINAGKAISA REALTY CORPORATION                 |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
| Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>6,000.00</u>     |
| Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>44,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 320

|      |                                                                                  |                  |                     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 953. | SABIO, RODOLFO C.<br>DIRECTOR, NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY                        |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                  | 0.00                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                         | <u>44,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>44,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                  | <u>44,000.00</u>    |
| 954. | SACLAO, RAQUEL C.<br>GENERAL MANAGER, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER  |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                  | 296,858.50          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                         | 42,900.00        |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                             | 12,000.00        |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                       | 4,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                 | 9,064.25         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                             | <u>29,211.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>97,175.25</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                  | <u>394,033.75</u>   |
| 955. | SAGCAL, LETICIA P.<br>SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                  | 1,684,720.13        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                         | 109,720.00       |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                         | 73,150.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                     | 21,000.00        |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                    | 9,850.32         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                       | 6,000.00         |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                 | 15,000.00        |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                             | 315,879.00       |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                 | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>556,599.32</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                  | <u>2,241,319.45</u> |
| 956. | SALACUP, SALVADOR<br>DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                               |                  |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                     |                  | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                         | 52,500.00        |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                     | <u>10,000.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                 |                  | <u>62,500.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                      |                  | <u>62,500.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 321

|      |                                                                            |                   |                     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 957. | SALAM, ABDUL HADJI<br>DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | 4,500.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                           | <u>12,860.07</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>17,360.07</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>17,360.07</u>    |
| 958. | SALAZAR, MARIANO S.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEV. CORP.         |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | 28,000.00         |                     |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                 | 330,000.00        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | <u>206,250.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>564,250.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>564,250.00</u>   |
| 959. | SALAZAR, MELITO S.JR.<br>BOARD MEMBER, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS         |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 2,400,000.00        |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                           | 5,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                       | 611,735.29        |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                               | <u>231,505.38</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>848,240.67</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>3,248,240.67</u> |
| 960. | SALAZAR, RODERICK<br>DIRECTOR, PEOPLE'S TELEVISION NETWORK, INC.           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                   | 82,500.00         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | 74,051.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                           | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                           |                   | <u>166,551.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                |                   | <u>166,551.00</u>   |
| 961. | SALCEDO, BEN-HUR C.<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY                |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                               |                   | 364,056.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                   | 68,400.00         |                     |
|      | COLA                                                                       | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                 | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                       | 37,338.00         |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 322**

|      |                                                                              |                     |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                      | <u>151,634.50</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                     | <u>273,372.50</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                     | <u>637,428.50</u>   |
| 962. | SALCEDO, BITUIN V.<br>TREASURER/BOARD MEMBER, PHIL.POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC. |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                     | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                     | 260,000.00          |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | <u>187,500.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                     | <u>447,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                     | <u>447,500.00</u>   |
| 963. | SALONGA, DANILO<br>DIRECTOR, PINAGKAISA REALTY CORPORATION                   |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                     | 0.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | <u>6,000.00</u>     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                     | <u>6,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                     | <u>6,000.00</u>     |
| 964. | SALUD, ANGELICO<br>PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION     |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                     | 346,500.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 88,200.00           |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                     | 88,200.00           |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                 | 19,535.00           |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                   | 4,000.00            |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                             | 7,000.00            |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | 52,098.52           |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                         | 1,320.00            |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | 67,000.00           |                     |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                      | <u>1,225,588.17</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                     | <u>1,552,941.69</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                     | <u>1,899,441.69</u> |
| 965. | SALUD, FAUSTINO O.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE TOURISM AUTHORITY             |                     |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                 |                     | 0.00                |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                         | 20,000.00           |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                             | <u>60,000.00</u>    |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                             |                     | <u>80,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                  |                     | <u>80,000.00</u>    |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 323

|      |                                                            |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 966. | SALUDO, RICARDO                                            |                   |                     |
|      | DEPUTY HEAD SECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL MANAGEMENT STAFF       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 346,500.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 68,400.00         |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 40,376.02         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>177,629.78</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>302,405.80</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>648,905.80</u>   |
| 967. | SALVADOR, LEOPOLDO C.                                      |                   |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 1,001,685.92        |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                  | 79,800.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 792,912.52        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 4,560.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 400.00            |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 18,420.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>898,928.28</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>1,810,320.80</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>2,812,006.72</u> |
| 968. | SALVATIERRA, RENATO B.                                     |                   |                     |
|      | VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION               |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 254,448.09          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 38,686.61         |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 38,686.60         |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 21,420.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 5,500.00          |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>106,026.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>210,319.21</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>464,767.30</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 324

|      |                                                                                |                   |                     |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 969. | SAMIA, ARMANDO O.<br>FIRST SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHIL |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 1,010,269.66        |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 87,600.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                               | 988,862.14        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                 | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                                        | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                           | 1,200.00          |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                                  | 1,440.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                               | 400.00            |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                   | 18,420.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                           | <u>963,345.70</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>2,076,567.84</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>3,086,837.50</u> |
| 970. | SAN DIEGO, CESAR R.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL SAVINGS BANK, INC.           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | <u>262,500.00</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>262,500.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>262,500.00</u>   |
| 971. | SAN GABRIEL, ARTURO<br>BOARD MEMBER, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 600.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | <u>600.00</u>     |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | 600.00              |
|      | MEMBER, EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION                                     |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                       | 4,000.00          |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | <u>57,888.30</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                                               |                   | <u>61,888.30</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>63,088.30</u>    |
| 972. | SAN PABLO, OLIVE M.<br>ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                   |                   | 171,913.00          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                       | 34,125.00         |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                     | 4,000.00          |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 325

|      |                                                               |                   |                   |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 30,333.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>22,416.62</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>90,874.62</u>  |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>262,787.62</u> |
| 973. | SANA, EDMUND J.                                               |                   |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 327,372.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 58,500.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 37,261.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 18,000.00         |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>85,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>198,761.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>526,133.00</u> |
| 974. | SANCHEZ, BEVERLY                                              |                   |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION      |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                      | 120,000.00        |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 45,000.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 65,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>160,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>390,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>390,000.00</u> |
| 975. | SANCHEZ, MANUEL R.                                            |                   |                   |
|      | PRESS UNDERSECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY           |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 144,375.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 28,500.00         |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                    | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 16,937.50         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | <u>5,072.15</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | 54,509.65         |
|      | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT & NATURAL RESOURCES |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                  |                   | 202,125.00        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 34,200.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                      | 34,200.00         |                   |
|      | COLA                                                          | 7,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                          | 33,875.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                              | 8,500.00          |                   |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>82,905.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                              |                   | <u>200,680.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                   |                   | <u>601,689.65</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 326

|      |                                                             |                  |                   |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 976. | SANCHEZ, ZYLIMA M.                                          |                  |                   |
|      | ASSISTANT DIRECTOR-ADMIN. SERVICES, PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                  | 316,905.60        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 85,800.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                | 18,000.00        |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                  | 4,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 3,993.00         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | 41,408.80        |                   |
|      | HAZARD PAY                                                  | 47,901.60        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | <u>13,800.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                  | <u>214,903.40</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                  | <u>531,809.00</u> |
| 977. | SANCIEGO, MARTIN S., JR.                                    |                  |                   |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION                       |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 80,000.00        |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                            | 30,000.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 20,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                  | 150,000.00        |
|      | BOARD MEMBER, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY                      |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 140,000.00       |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 13,500.00        |                   |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                | 4,500.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 10,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | <u>35,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                  | <u>203,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                 |                  | <u>353,000.00</u> |
| 978. | SANDOVAL, LEONOR G.                                         |                  |                   |
|      | DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.                     |                  |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                |                  | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                    | 17,500.00        |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 9,000.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                    | 9,000.00         |                   |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                            | 12,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                        | <u>37,000.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                            |                  | 84,500.00         |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 327

|                                                  |                                                                                   |                   |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| BOARD MEMBER, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP. |                                                                                   |                   |                   |
|                                                  | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 0.00              |
|                                                  | PER DIEM                                                                          | 8,000.00          |                   |
|                                                  | HONORARIUM                                                                        | 16,000.00         |                   |
|                                                  | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>48,000.00</u>  |                   |
|                                                  | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>72,000.00</u>  |
|                                                  | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>156,500.00</u> |
| 979.                                             | SANGIT, MAXIMO L.<br>BOARD MEMBER, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION                  |                   |                   |
|                                                  | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 0.00              |
|                                                  | PER DIEM                                                                          | 120,000.00        |                   |
|                                                  | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                                      | 12,000.00         |                   |
|                                                  | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 120,000.00        |                   |
|                                                  | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 120,000.00        |                   |
|                                                  | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | 25,000.00         |                   |
|                                                  | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | <u>505,000.00</u> |                   |
|                                                  | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>902,000.00</u> |
|                                                  | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>902,000.00</u> |
| 980.                                             | SANO, STEFANI<br>DIRECTOR, FREEPORT SERVICE CORPORATION                           |                   |                   |
|                                                  | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 0.00              |
|                                                  | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | 60,000.00         |                   |
|                                                  | PER DIEM                                                                          | <u>136,000.00</u> |                   |
|                                                  | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>196,000.00</u> |
|                                                  | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>196,000.00</u> |
| 981.                                             | SANTELICES, MARILYN R.<br>HEAD EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT, OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY |                   |                   |
|                                                  | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 281,064.00        |
|                                                  | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 42,900.00         |                   |
|                                                  | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 42,900.00         |                   |
|                                                  | COLA                                                                              | 12,000.00         |                   |
|                                                  | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | 3,000.00          |                   |
|                                                  | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                        | 4,000.00          |                   |
|                                                  | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | <u>35,422.00</u>  |                   |
|                                                  | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>140,222.00</u> |
|                                                  | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>421,286.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 328

|      |                                                            |                   |                     |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 982. | SANTIAGO, ASTEYA M.                                        |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY           |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 40,000.00         |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>40,000.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>80,000.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>80,000.00</u>    |
| 983. | SANTIAGO, DOLORES A.                                       |                   |                     |
|      | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 1,042,768.76        |
|      | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE               | 87,600.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 787,746.51        |                     |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00          |                     |
|      | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                       | 2,400.00          |                     |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 5,760.00          |                     |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 3,300.00          |                     |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 400.00            |                     |
|      | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 18,420.00         |                     |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | <u>867,908.55</u> |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | 1,785,535.06        |
|      | DIRECTOR, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.                            |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | PER DIEM                                                   | 625.00            |                     |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 2,000.00          |                     |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 12,000.00         |                     |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>37,500.00</u>  |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>52,125.00</u>    |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>2,880,428.82</u> |
| 984. | SANTIAGO, ELISEO B.                                        |                   |                     |
|      | DIRECTOR, KAMAYAN REALTY CORPORATION                       |                   |                     |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                               |                   | 0.00                |
|      | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                             | <u>8,000.00</u>   |                     |
|      | Total Allowances                                           |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>     |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                   | <u>8,000.00</u>     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 329

|      |                                                                     |                   |                          |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 985. | SANTIAGO, IGNACIO S.<br>CHAIRMAN/DIRECTOR, PHIL. POSTAL CORP.       |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                            | 340,468.00        |                          |
|      | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                    | 1,017.43          |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | 36,476.00         |                          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | <u>319,052.10</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>697,013.53</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   | <u><u>697,013.53</u></u> |
| 986. | SANTIAGO, REYNALDO J.<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   | 93,511.00                |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | 24,200.00         |                          |
|      | LONGEVITY PAY                                                       | <u>2,800.00</u>   |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>27,000.00</u>         |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   | <u><u>120,511.00</u></u> |
| 987. | SANTIAGO, ROMEO<br>DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.          |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                            | 2,500.00          |                          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 2,000.00          |                          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>6,500.00</u>          |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   | <u><u>6,500.00</u></u>   |
| 988. | SANTOS, ANTONIO<br>UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE   |                   |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                        |                   | 346,500.00               |
|      | PER DIEM                                                            | 3,300.00          |                          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                    | 71,538.00         |                          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 95,050.00         |                          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                            | 39,900.00         |                          |
|      | COLA                                                                | 12,000.00         |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                          | 4,000.00          |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                | <u>40,875.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                    |                   | <u>266,663.00</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                         |                   | <u><u>613,163.00</u></u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 330

|      |                                                                        |                  |                          |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 989. | SANTOS, ARMIN RAQUEL                                                   |                  |                          |
|      | EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 120,753.97               |
|      | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 58,500.00        |                          |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,613.54         |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00         |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>16,900.00</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | 84,013.54                |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY                  |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 80,221.17                |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 14,625.00        |                          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 14,625.00        |                          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | 3,166.66         |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>30,333.00</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>62,749.66</u>         |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                  | <u><u>347,738.34</u></u> |
| 990. | SANTOS, AUGUSTO B.                                                     |                  |                          |
|      | DIRECTOR, LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY                            |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                               | 8,000.00         |                          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 6,000.00         |                          |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | 20,000.00                |
|      | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY                           |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 0.00                     |
|      | PER DIEM                                                               | 4,500.00         |                          |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                             | 90,000.00        |                          |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 80,000.00        |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>80,000.00</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | 254,500.00               |
|      | DEPUTY DIRECTOR GENERAL, NATL. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY          |                  |                          |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 355,164.00               |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 68,400.00        |                          |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00         |                          |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 56,097.00        |                          |
|      | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                | 65,000.04        |                          |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | <u>50,000.04</u> |                          |
|      | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>243,497.08</u>        |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                  | <u><u>873,161.08</u></u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 331

|      |                                                                                   |                   |                   |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 991. | SANTOS, EDUARDO MA. R.<br>DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.              |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                          | 230,000.00        |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>235,000.00</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>235,000.00</u> |
| 992. | SANTOS, OSCAR F.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY                        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                          | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
| 993. | SANTOS, RAUL T.<br>ASST. GENERAL MANAGER/BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 334,104.00        |
|      | HONORARIUM                                                                        | 72,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 66,820.80         |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | <u>163,368.00</u> |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | <u>302,188.80</u> |
|      | Total Salary and Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>636,292.80</u> |
| 994. | SARABIA, SALVADOR D., JR.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION                |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 0.00              |
|      | PER DIEM                                                                          | 10,000.00         |                   |
|      | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                  | 20,000.00         |                   |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | <u>15,000.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | 45,000.00         |
|      | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM                                        |                   |                   |
|      | BASIC SALARY                                                                      |                   | 220,397.10        |
|      | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 43,875.00         |                   |
|      | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                          | 16,667.50         |                   |
|      | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                                    | 8,506.50          |                   |
|      | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                                        | 4,000.00          |                   |
|      | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                              | <u>30,333.00</u>  |                   |
|      | Total Allowances                                                                  |                   | 103,382.00        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 332

|                                                      |                  |  |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|
| BOARD MEMBER, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY               |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                         |                  |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                             | 15,000.00        |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 4,500.00         |  |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                         | 4,500.00         |  |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                     | <u>10,000.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                     |                  |  | <u>34,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                          |                  |  | <u>402,779.10</u> |
| 995. SARASOLA, JOSE MA. I. II                        |                  |  |                   |
| VICE CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RAILWAYS          |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                         |                  |  | 293,799.00        |
| PER DIEM                                             | 3,000.00         |  |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 46,650.00        |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 46,650.00        |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 30,333.00        |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | <u>6,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                     |                  |  | <u>132,633.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                          |                  |  | <u>426,432.00</u> |
| 996. SARCIA, SONIA R.                                |                  |  |                   |
| DEPUTY DIRECTOR, PHILIPINE CHILDREN'S MEDICAL CENTER |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                         |                  |  | 334,104.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 42,900.00        |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 36,029.78        |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | 65,015.77        |  |                   |
| HAZARD PAY                                           | 49,701.60        |  |                   |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                        | 14,053.20        |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 37,842.00        |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                           | <u>4,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                     |                  |  | <u>249,542.35</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                          |                  |  | <u>583,646.35</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 333

|       |                                                                    |                  |                   |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 997.  | SARMIENTO, ANDRES C.<br>DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.    |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                           | 25,000.00        |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 9,000.00         |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 9,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | <u>37,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                   |                  | <u>80,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  | <u>80,000.00</u>  |
| 998.  | SARONA, JIMMY B.<br>VICE PRESIDENT, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION      |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 308,676.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 58,500.00        |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 58,500.00        |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 19,880.00        |                   |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                      | 1,800.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 5,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 114,489.00       |                   |
|       | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                               | 720.00           |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                   |                  | <u>274,889.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  | <u>583,565.00</u> |
| 999.  | SARROSA, JOSEPH EDGAR M.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                           | 53,000.00        |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 58,800.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | <u>40,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                   |                  | <u>151,800.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  | <u>151,800.00</u> |
| 1000. | SAYCON, PASTOR<br>MEMBER, PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|       | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                     | 2,000.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | <u>4,620.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                   |                  | <u>6,620.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  | <u>6,620.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 334

|       |                                                                |                   |                   |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1001. | SAYO, BERNARDO                                                 |                   |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, PRESIDENTIAL LEGISLATIVE & LIAISON OFFICE |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 303,996.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 58,500.00         |                   |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                        | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 38,333.00         |                   |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>99,166.62</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>211,999.62</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>515,995.62</u> |
| 1002. | SEBASTIAN, ARI-BEN C.                                          |                   |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY               |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                       | 350,000.00        |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>220,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>570,000.00</u> |
|       | DIRECTOR, BCDA MANAGEMENT AND HOLDINGS, INC.                   |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                       | 10,000.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 60,000.00         |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 60,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>160,000.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>730,000.00</u> |
| 1003. | SEBASTIAN, LEOCADIO S.                                         |                   |                   |
|       | MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE                          |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                     | 8,000.00          |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | 20,000.00         |
|       | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE GENETICS, INC.                            |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                     | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>30,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 335

|       |                                                       |                   |                   |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1004. | SELISPARA, CRESENCIO                                  |                   |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                    |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                              | 3,000.00          |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>37,500.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>40,500.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>40,500.00</u>  |
| 1005. | SEMA, MUSLIMIN                                        |                   |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY  |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                              | 5,250.00          |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>12,721.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>17,971.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>17,971.00</u>  |
| 1006. | SENGA, JAIME G.                                       |                   |                   |
|       | DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, NATIONAL TOBACCO ADMINISTRATION |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 263,828.53        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 53,625.00         |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 53,625.00         |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                          | 5,500.00          |                   |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                         | 6,914.00          |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                            | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | 61,936.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | <u>13,656.02</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>199,256.02</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>463,084.55</u> |
| 1007. | SENO, GERARD R.                                       |                   |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY      |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                              | 400,000.00        |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | <u>240,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                      |                   | 640,000.00        |
|       | DIRECTOR, BCDA MANAGEMENT AND HOLDINGS, INC.          |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                              | 20,000.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 60,000.00         |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 60,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                      |                   | 170,000.00        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 336

|                                                                    |                  |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| BOARD MEMBER, BATAAN TECHNOLOGY PARK, INC.                         |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 25,000.00        |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>25,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  | <u>50,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  | <u>860,000.00</u> |
| 1008. SERNA, LILIAN I.                                             |                  |                   |
| SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILS. |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 521,400.00        |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                       | 22,800.00        |                   |
| AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 42,000.00        |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                         | 4,000.00         |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                   | 6,500.00         |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 85,000.00        |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  | <u>172,300.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  | <u>693,700.00</u> |
| 1009. SERRANO, SEGFREDO R.                                         |                  |                   |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE                     |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 317,436.00        |
|                                                                    | <u>0.00</u>      |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  | <u>0.00</u>       |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  | <u>317,436.00</u> |
| 1010. SEVILLA, OSCAR M.                                            |                  |                   |
| BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE PORTS AUTHORITY                           |                  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 5,000.00         |                   |
| HONORARIUM                                                         | 90,000.00        |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 90,000.00        |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | <u>80,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  | <u>265,000.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                        |                  | <u>265,000.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 337

|       |                                                         |                  |                     |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1011. | SIAPNO, FELIPE                                          |                  |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RAILWAYS              |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                | <u>2,500.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                  | <u>2,500.00</u>     |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                  | <u>2,500.00</u>     |
| 1012. | SIBUCAO, MARIO                                          |                  |                     |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                  |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 1,440,816.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 81,000.00        |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 54,000.00        |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 16,757.84        |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 366,204.00       |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>17,100.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                  | <u>535,061.84</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                  | <u>1,975,877.84</u> |
| 1013. | SICAT, GLICERIO                                         |                  |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 0.00                |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 82,436.09        |                     |
|       | PER DIEM                                                | 61,600.00        |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00         |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 44,425.00        |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 122,125.00       |                     |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>29,048.85</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                  | <u>343,634.94</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                  | <u>343,634.94</u>   |
| 1014. | SICAT, LUIS S.                                          |                  |                     |
|       | MEMBER, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILS.     |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 0.00                |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                  | <u>6,000.00</u>     |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                  | <u>6,000.00</u>     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 338

|       |                                                            |                  |                   |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1015. | IGUION REYNA, LEONARDO                                     |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, GY REAL ESTATE, INC.                             |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00              |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>4,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
| 1016. | ILVA, FRANCISCO G.                                         |                  |                   |
|       | ADMINISTRATOR, NATIONAL ELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION     |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 346,500.00        |
|       | PER DIEM                                                   | 2,700.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 182,419.03       |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 15,060.00        |                   |
|       | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 34,650.00        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 2,500.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 39,375.00        |                   |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>89,114.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>369,818.03</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>716,318.03</u> |
| 1017. | IM, RACQUEL R.                                             |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, MANILA GAS CORP./INTER-ISLAND GAS SERVICE, INC.  |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                   | <u>24,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
| 1018. | INARIMBO, NAGUIB                                           |                  |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                          |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00              |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>2,000.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>2,000.00</u>   |
| 1019. | INDAC, ASUNCION C.                                         |                  |                   |
|       | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 1,158,078.35      |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 76,904.03        |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 51,269.35        |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 13,840.32        |                   |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 6,310.96         |                   |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 339

|                                                                  |                  |                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                       | 6,000.00         |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                 | 15,000.00        |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | 155,211.00       |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | <u>3,854.84</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>328,390.50</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>1,486,468.85</u> |
| 1020. INGSON, ROGELIO L.                                         |                  |                     |
| CHAIRMAN, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.                       |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                         | <u>30,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                 |                  | 30,000.00           |
| CHAIRMAN, BOD, NORTH LUZON RAILWAYS CORPORATION                  |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 0.00                |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | <u>70,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>70,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>100,000.00</u>   |
| 1021. INGSON, ROGELIO S.                                         |                  |                     |
| CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY     |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 330,000.00          |
| PER DIEM                                                         | 50,000.00        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 20,000.00        |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | 12,000.00        |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | <u>3,500.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>85,500.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>415,500.00</u>   |
| 1022. SIOSON, ESMERALDO E.                                       |                  |                     |
| CHAIRMAN/DIRECTOR, NATIONAL STEVEDORING & LIGHTERAGE CORPORATION |                  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                         | 2,000.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 48,000.00        |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | <u>48,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                 |                  | 98,000.00           |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 340

|                                                           |                  |  |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|
| CHAIRMAN/PRESIDENT, PINAGKAISA REALTY CORPORATION         |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 0.00              |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | <u>6,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | 6,000.00          |
| ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY       |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 361,356.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 29,250.00        |  |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 29,250.00        |  |                   |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                              | 6,600.00         |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 4,000.00         |  |                   |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                          | 27,087.50        |  |                   |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                             | 4,720.00         |  |                   |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                            | 12,000.00        |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | <u>35,113.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | 148,020.50        |
| DIRECTOR, KAMAYAN REALTY CORPORATION                      |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 0.00              |
| DIRECTOR'S FEE                                            | <u>8,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | 8,000.00          |
| DIRECTOR, FIRST CENTENNIAL CLARK CORPORATION              |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 0.00              |
| DIRECTOR'S FEE                                            | <u>78,500.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | 78,500.00         |
| DIRECTOR, MANILA GAS CORP./INTER-ISLAND GAS SERVICE, INC. |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                  | <u>28,000.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | <u>28,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                  |  | <u>727,876.50</u> |
| 1023. SISON, JOSEPH PETER S.                              |                  |  |                   |
| ASST. GENERAL MANAGER, NATIONAL HOUSING AUTHORITY         |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                              |                  |  | 303,996.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 58,500.00        |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | 51,539.52        |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | <u>30,333.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                          |                  |  | <u>140,372.52</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                               |                  |  | <u>444,368.52</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 341

|       |                                                         |                  |                   |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1024. | SISON, PATRICIA                                         |                  |                   |
|       | TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES             |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 0.00              |
|       | HONORARIUM                                              | <u>11,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                  | <u>11,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                  | <u>11,000.00</u>  |
| 1025. | SOLILAPSI, EDGAR                                        |                  |                   |
|       | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM           |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 425,975.80        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 22,500.00        |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 28,159.30        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 116,943.00       |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>6,311.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                  | <u>173,913.30</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                  | <u>599,889.10</u> |
| 1026. | SOLIMAN, CORAZON JULIANO                                |                  |                   |
|       | SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 485,100.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 88,200.00        |                   |
|       | COLA                                                    | 12,000.00        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>40,425.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                  | <u>144,625.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                  | <u>629,725.00</u> |
| 1027. | SOLIMAN, EDUARDO R., JR.                                |                  |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY        |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                | 130,000.00       |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 5,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                  | 140,000.00        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 342

|                                                              |                  |  |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|
| UNDERSECRETARY, DEPT. OF INTERIOR AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT       |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  |  | 346,500.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 68,400.00        |  |                   |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 6,000.00         |  |                   |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                      | 6,000.00         |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>33,875.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                  |  | <u>118,275.00</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  |  | <u>604,775.00</u> |
| 1028. SOLIVEN, MANUEL V.                                     |                  |  |                   |
| DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION                       |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                     | 5,000.00         |  |                   |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | <u>28,000.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                  |  | <u>33,000.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  |  | <u>33,000.00</u>  |
| 1029. SONGCO, DANILO                                         |                  |  |                   |
| DIRECTOR, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                     | <u>42,500.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                  |  | <u>42,500.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  |  | <u>42,500.00</u>  |
| 1030. SONGCO, MARGARITA R.                                   |                  |  |                   |
| ASST. DIRECTOR GENERAL, NATL. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  |  | 319,380.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 58,500.00        |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 53,115.00        |  |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | 35,000.04        |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>50,000.04</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                  |  | <u>200,615.08</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  |  | <u>519,995.08</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 343

|       |                                                              |                   |                   |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1031. | SORIANO, WILHELM D.                                          |                   |                   |
|       | VICE CHAIRMAN, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION       |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 303,187.50        |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | 15,000.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 83,771.69         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 33,875.00         |                   |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>68,139.37</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>204,786.06</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>507,973.56</u> |
| 1032. | SORIQUEZ, FLORANTE M.                                        |                   |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND HIGHWAYS |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 319,380.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 58,500.00         |                   |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 12,000.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 36,615.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>113,115.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>432,495.00</u> |
| 1033. | STO. TOMAS, PATRICIA                                         |                   |                   |
|       | CHAIRMAN, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION            |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | <u>7,500.00</u>   |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 7,500.00          |
|       | MEMBER, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                         |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00              |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>390,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 390,000.00        |
|       | EX-MEMBER, EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION                |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00              |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>18,149.70</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 18,149.70         |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 344

|                                                              |                   |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>79,820.45</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   | 79,820.45           |
| SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT                |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 485,100.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 88,200.00         |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 88,200.00         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 242,000.00        |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00          |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 5,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>50,425.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>477,825.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>1,458,395.15</u> |
| 1034. SULAİK, LORENZO S.                                     |                   |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM      |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 123,200.00        |                     |
| PER DIEM                                                     | 70,400.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 158,800.00        |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>139,445.17</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>491,845.17</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>491,845.17</u>   |
| 1035. SULTAN MANALUNDONG, DICKAH                             |                   |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                            |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>3,000.00</u>   |                     |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>3,000.00</u>     |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>3,000.00</u>     |
| 1036. SUMNDAD, ELIAS                                         |                   |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                            |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>2,000.00</u>   |                     |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>2,000.00</u>     |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>2,000.00</u>     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 345

|       |                                                           |                   |                     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1037. | SUPENA, RODRIGO B.                                        |                   |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, LBP LEASING CORPORATION                     |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                  | 20,000.00         |                     |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                | 24,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | <u>38,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                          |                   | 82,000.00           |
|       | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES       |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 1,904,000.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                  | 24,000.00         |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                              | 20,880.00         |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                             | 750.00            |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                | 3,300.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                          | 12,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 349,800.00        |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                          | <u>186,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>596,730.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>2,582,730.00</u> |
| 1038. | SURATOS, ARMANDO L.                                       |                   |                     |
|       | DEPUTY GOVERNOR, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS              |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 2,070,000.00        |
|       | COLA                                                      | 83,826.53         |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                              | 13,200.00         |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                             | 6,720.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                          | 10,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 800,579.29        |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION &                                          | <u>162,064.51</u> |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                  |                   |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                          |                   | 1,076,390.33        |
|       | VICE CHAIRMAN, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                              |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                  | 12,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                      | 10,000.00         |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                 | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                          |                   | <u>82,000.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                               |                   | <u>3,228,390.33</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 346**

|       |                                                                |                   |                   |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1039. | SUVA, CARMEN S.                                                |                   |                   |
|       | PRESS UNDERSECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY            |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 346,500.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 68,400.00         |                   |
|       | COLA                                                           | 12,000.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 45,875.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>118,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>248,275.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>594,775.00</u> |
| 1040. | SY, ALICE L.                                                   |                   |                   |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 281,064.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 42,900.00         |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 42,900.00         |                   |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                        | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                   | 6,600.00          |                   |
|       | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                           | 1,080.00          |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 12,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 114,375.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>285,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>520,855.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>801,919.00</u> |
| 1041. | SYLIM, ROBERTO G.                                              |                   |                   |
|       | ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                       | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
| 1042. | TABLANG, EVELYN F.                                             |                   |                   |
|       | DEPUTY EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION  |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 334,104.00        |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                     | 24,000.00         |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 21,450.00         |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                   | 13,900.00         |                   |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                  | 6,367.80          |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

**Page 347**

|                                                      |                   |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                     | 5,000.00          |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 39,842.00         |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | 143,520.80        |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                              | <u>60,317.20</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>318,397.80</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>652,501.80</u> |
| 1043. TADDIK, ABUAMBRI                               |                   |                   |
| DIRECTOR, SOUTHERN PHILIPPINES DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                             | 5,250.00          |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | <u>85,299.00</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>90,549.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>90,549.00</u>  |
| 1044. TADEO, JAIME                                   |                   |                   |
| MEMBER, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                 |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                             | 18,000.00         |                   |
| HONORARIUM                                           | 34,500.00         |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 30,000.00         |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | 29,688.52         |                   |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                              | <u>195,000.00</u> |                   |
| Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>307,188.52</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>307,188.52</u> |
| 1045. TAGARAO, BERNARD                               |                   |                   |
| ASST. SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT             |                   |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                         |                   | 113,998.50        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 21,937.50         |                   |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                             | 21,937.50         |                   |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                       | 2,250.00          |                   |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                              | 2,250.00          |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                 | 30,333.00         |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                     | <u>31,874.98</u>  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                     |                   | <u>110,582.98</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                          |                   | <u>224,581.48</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 348

|       |                                                     |                  |                   |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1046. | TAGAYUN, DOMINGO M.                                 |                  |                   |
|       | DEP. ADMINISTRATOR, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 281,064.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 42,900.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | 12,000.00        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | <u>4,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                    |                  | <u>58,900.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  | <u>339,964.00</u> |
| 1047. | TAGNONG, RAMY                                       |                  |                   |
|       | MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY             |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                            | <u>24,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                    |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
| 1048. | TAGUD, SULFICIO O., JR.                             |                  |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION               |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                            | 105,000.00       |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 45,000.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 20,000.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>45,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                    |                  | 215,000.00        |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY              |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                            | 149,000.00       |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 13,500.00        |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 4,500.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 10,000.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | <u>35,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                    |                  | <u>212,000.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  | <u>427,000.00</u> |
| 1049. | TALE, JOSE                                          |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                       |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                        |                  | 0.00              |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                    |                  | <u>12,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                  | <u>12,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 349

|       |                                                                        |                   |                     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1050. | TAMBANILLO, JANE U.                                                    |                   |                     |
|       | EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILIPPINES |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 887,250.00          |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                           | 19,950.00         |                     |
|       | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                                 | 84,500.00         |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                       | 6,500.00          |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 127,500.00        |                     |
|       | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                   | 525.00            |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | 53,835.13         |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                           | <u>534,975.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>831,785.13</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>1,719,035.13</u> |
| 1051. | TAMBUNTING, ANTONIO, JR.                                               |                   |                     |
|       | DIRECTOR, LIVELIHOOD CORPORATION                                       |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | <u>120,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>120,000.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>120,000.00</u>   |
| 1052. | TAMPINGCO, FROILAN A.                                                  |                   |                     |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION                             |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 93,511.00           |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | 24,200.00         |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                          | <u>2,300.00</u>   |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>26,500.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>120,011.00</u>   |
| 1053. | TAN, ALAN                                                              |                   |                     |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION    |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                   | 292,555.29          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 56,298.39         |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                       | 6,000.00          |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 37,333.00         |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | 52,874.81         |                     |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                         | 11,548.39         |                     |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                                | 33,588.71         |                     |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                             | <u>236,950.71</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                       |                   | <u>438,594.01</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                   | <u>731,149.30</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 350

|       |                                                                  |                  |                   |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1054. | TAN, ARTHUR G.                                                   |                  |                   |
|       | EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT/GEN. MANAGER, HOME GUARANTY CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 330,042.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 68,400.00        |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                         | 68,400.00        |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                     | 19,880.00        |                   |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                    | 2,400.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                       | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                 | 5,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                             | 123,397.00       |                   |
|       | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                             | 720.00           |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                 | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>304,197.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>634,239.00</u> |
| 1055. | TAN, CELIA                                                       |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                                    |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                         | 67,500.00        |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                     | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>77,500.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>77,500.00</u>  |
| 1056. | TAN, GREGORIO Y.                                                 |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                                    |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                         | 12,000.00        |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                     | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
| 1057. | TAN, JOSE ANTONIO III                                            |                  |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION            |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                     |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                         | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                 |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                      |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 351

|       |                                                            |                  |                   |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1058. | TAN, MYRNA                                                 |                  |                   |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 295,308.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00        |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 49,800.00        |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 13,660.00        |                   |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 3,000.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 7,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 118,234.00       |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>70,750.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>316,244.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>611,552.00</u> |
| 1059. | TAN, PACITA G.                                             |                  |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY                         |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                   | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
| 1060. | TAN, RICARDO                                               |                  |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY       |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                   | 220,000.00       |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 20,000.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>75,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>315,000.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>315,000.00</u> |
| 1061. | TAN, ROBERTO                                               |                  |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE                 |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 310,902.07        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 58,500.00        |                   |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                             | 6,000.00         |                   |
|       | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                    | 6,000.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 37,967.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | 48,765.37        |                   |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                    | <u>84,944.69</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | 246,177.06        |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 352

|                                                              |                  |  |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|
| ALTERNATE MEMBER, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                     | 3,500.00         |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>10,000.00</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                  |  | <u>13,500.00</u>  |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  |  | <u>570,579.13</u> |
| 1062. TAN-CO, FELICIDAD V.                                   |                  |  |                   |
| EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE COCONUT AUTHORITY             |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  |  | 331,017.87        |
|                                                              | <u>0.00</u>      |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                  |  | <u>0.00</u>       |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  |  | <u>331,017.87</u> |
| 1063. TANTOCO, VICTOR V.                                     |                  |  |                   |
| BOARD MEMBER/CHIEF LEGAL ADVISER, PHIL.POSTAL SAVINGS BANK   |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  |  | 0.00              |
| PER DIEM                                                     | 240,000.00       |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>69,318.18</u> |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                  |  | <u>309,318.18</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  |  | <u>309,318.18</u> |
| 1064. TANTOCO, ZENAIDA                                       |                  |  |                   |
| TRUSTEE, CULTURAL CENTER OF THE PHILIPPINES                  |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  |  | 0.00              |
| HONORARIUM                                                   | <u>4,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                  |  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  |  | <u>4,000.00</u>   |
| 1065. TECSON, AGNES M.                                       |                  |  |                   |
| DEP. EXEC. DIRECTOR, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER   |                  |  |                   |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  |  | 301,212.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 42,900.00        |  |                   |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 30,101.00        |  |                   |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 81,372.68        |  |                   |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>4,000.00</u>  |  |                   |
| Total Allowances                                             |                  |  | <u>158,373.68</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  |  | <u>459,585.68</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 353

|       |                                                          |                  |                     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1066. | TEEHANKEE, MANUEL ANTONIO                                |                  |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM  |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 0.00                |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 35,200.00        |                     |
|       | PER DIEM                                                 | 4,400.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 74,600.00        |                     |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                  | <u>42,387.10</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>156,587.10</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>156,587.10</u>   |
| 1067. | TEJADA, FROILAN C., JR.                                  |                  |                     |
|       | ASST. POSTMASTER GENERAL/DIRECTOR, PHIL. POSTAL CORP.    |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 536,690.00          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 57,550.00        |                     |
|       | COLA                                                     | 12,000.00        |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                               | 4,000.00         |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                         | 1,017.43         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 65,000.00        |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>71,336.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>210,903.43</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>747,593.43</u>   |
| 1068. | TEMPLO, CELSO                                            |                  |                     |
|       | ALTERNATE MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                 | 70,000.00        |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | <u>20,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>90,000.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>90,000.00</u>    |
| 1069. | TEMPLO, HORACIO                                          |                  |                     |
|       | EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM         |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                             |                  | 1,066,336.27        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 27,000.00        |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                         | 8,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 289,916.00       |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>6,311.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                         |                  | <u>331,227.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                              |                  | <u>1,397,563.27</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 354

|       |                                                              |                   |                     |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1070. | TESORO, FLORENTINO O.                                        |                   |                     |
|       | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY           |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 285,955.65          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 28,500.00         |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 28,500.00         |                     |
|       | COLA                                                         | 10,000.00         |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                | 86,625.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 38,875.00         |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 70,802.18         |                     |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>92,083.16</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>355,385.34</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>641,340.99</u>   |
| 1071. | TETANGCO, AMANDO M., JR.                                     |                   |                     |
|       | DEPUTY GOVERNOR, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS                 |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 1,956,000.00        |
|       | COLA                                                         | 55,000.50         |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 13,200.00         |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                | 6,664.51          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 10,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 1,300,566.62      |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION &<br>TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                 | <u>155,967.75</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 1,541,399.38        |
|       | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE LEISURE AND RETIREMENT AUTHORITY        |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                   | <u>4,000.00</u>     |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   | <u>3,501,399.38</u> |
| 1072. | TEVES, MARGARITO B.                                          |                   |                     |
|       | DIRECTOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                                |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 12,000.00           |
|       | CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, PEOPLE'S CREDIT & FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | 55,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>50,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                   | 105,000.00          |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 355

|                                                                    |                  |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------|
| BOARD MEMBER, LBP LEASING CORPORATION                              |                  |            |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 0.00       |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 27,000.00        |            |
| HONORARIUM                                                         | 36,000.00        |            |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | <u>40,000.00</u> |            |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  | 103,000.00 |
| CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.               |                  |            |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 0.00       |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 55,000.00        |            |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 60,000.00        |            |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 60,000.00        |            |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | <u>40,000.00</u> |            |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  | 215,000.00 |
| CHAIRMAN, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                       |                  |            |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 0.00       |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 24,000.00        |            |
| HONORARIUM                                                         | 48,000.00        |            |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | 5,000.00         |            |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>92,000.00</u> |            |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  | 169,000.00 |
| CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                    |                  |            |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 0.00       |
| PER DIEM                                                           | 6,000.00         |            |
| HONORARIUM                                                         | 48,000.00        |            |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                   | <u>40,500.00</u> |            |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  | 94,500.00  |
| CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, LAND BANK COUNTRYSIDE DEVT.FOUNDATION, INC. |                  |            |
| BASIC SALARY                                                       |                  | 0.00       |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                           | 5,900.00         |            |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                               | <u>32,500.00</u> |            |
| Total Allowances                                                   |                  | 38,400.00  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 356

|                                                              |                   |  |                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD, PHILIPPINE CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                     | <u>31,000.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   |  | 31,000.00           |
| VICE CHAIRMAN, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                  |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   |  | 2,227,000.00        |
| PER DIEM                                                     | 30,000.00         |  |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 42,000.00         |  |                     |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 6,000.00          |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 20,880.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 3,300.00          |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 12,000.00         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 407,500.00        |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>758,928.45</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   |  | <u>1,280,608.45</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   |  | <u>4,275,508.45</u> |
| 1073. TEVES, REY MAGNO                                       |                   |  |                     |
| MEMBER, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES                         |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                     | 28,500.00         |  |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                                   | 15,000.00         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 85,000.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 107,859.55        |  |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>360,000.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   |  | <u>596,359.55</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   |  | <u>596,359.55</u>   |
| 1074. TIANGCO, OMELITA                                       |                   |  |                     |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM          |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                 |                   |  | 1,155,912.00        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 107,724.00        |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 71,820.00         |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 21,000.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 6,000.00          |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 15,000.00         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 202,652.00        |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>6,000.00</u>   |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                             |                   |  | <u>430,196.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                   |  | <u>1,586,108.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 357

|       |                                                       |                   |                   |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1075. | TING, JENNIFER KHONGHUN                               |                   |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, SUBIC BAY METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY            |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                              | <u>460,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>460,000.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>460,000.00</u> |
| 1076. | TIONGCO, LIBERTY                                      |                   |                   |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 288,095.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 49,800.00         |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                              | 37,350.00         |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                          | 6,600.00          |                   |
|       | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                  | 5,400.00          |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                      | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                            | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                      | 9,507.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                  | 29,008.00         |                   |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                               | <u>79,992.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>227,657.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>515,752.00</u> |
| 1077. | TIONKO, TERESITA                                      |                   |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT           |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00              |
|       | HONORARIUM                                            | <u>110,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>110,000.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>110,000.00</u> |
| 1078. | TIRADOS, CHRISTINE P.                                 |                   |                   |
|       | TRUSTEE, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER    |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                          |                   | 0.00              |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                              | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                      |                   | <u>30,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                           |                   | <u>30,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 358

|       |                                                     |                   |                     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1079. | TIRONA, ROSALINDA V.                                |                   |                     |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS  |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 223,712.00          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 34,125.00         |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 6,667.00          |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 4,000.00          |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 34,964.00         |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>7,000.00</u>   |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>90,756.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>314,468.00</u>   |
| 1080. | TIU, ROLANDO O.                                     |                   |                     |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 987,960.00          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 107,724.00        |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 71,820.00         |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 21,000.00         |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                       | 2,957.08          |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 6,000.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 15,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 174,660.00        |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>405,161.08</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>1,393,121.08</u> |
| 1081. | TOLEDO, NORMANDO J.                                 |                   |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, LOCAL WATER UTILITIES ADMINISTRATION  |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                            | 35,000.00         |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 288,000.00        |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 4,000.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 10,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 122,000.00        |                     |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                             | <u>412,660.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>871,660.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>871,660.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 359

|       |                                          |                  |                   |
|-------|------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1082. | TOLENTINO, MARIE PAULINE                 |                  |                   |
|       | ASST.CORP.SECRETARY, FOOD TERMINAL, INC. |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                             |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                 | <u>72,500.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                         |                  | <u>72,500.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances              |                  | <u>72,500.00</u>  |
| 1083. | TORRES, JOSE T.                          |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION   |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                             |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                 | 5,000.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                 | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                         |                  | <u>17,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances              |                  | <u>17,000.00</u>  |
| 1084. | TORRES, LUDGERIO D.                      |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE HEART CENTER        |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                             |                  | 299,616.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                 | 49,800.00        |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                             | 18,000.00        |                   |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                            | 25,550.59        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE               | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                         | 3,986.25         |                   |
|       | HAZARD PAY                               | 47,901.50        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                         | 13,800.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                     | <u>39,968.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                         |                  | <u>203,006.34</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances              |                  | <u>502,622.34</u> |
| 1085. | TREBOL, BERNARDO C.                      |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION   |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                             |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                 | 24,000.00        |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                 | 55,096.77        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                     | <u>40,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                         |                  | <u>119,096.77</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances              |                  | <u>119,096.77</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 360

|       |                                                                |                   |                   |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1086. | TRINIDAD, IRENEO R.                                            |                   |                   |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION     |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 334,104.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 49,800.00         |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 49,800.00         |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                   | 13,660.00         |                   |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                  | 2,400.00          |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 7,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 142,042.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>67,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>335,702.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>669,806.00</u> |
| 1087. | TRINIDAD, RAUL                                                 |                   |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, MANILA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY           |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                       | 330,000.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 20,000.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>113,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>463,000.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>463,000.00</u> |
| 1088. | TRINIDAD, WILFREDO M.                                          |                   |                   |
|       | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 346,500.00        |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                     | 199,747.33        |                   |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                     | 151,247.33        |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 68,400.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 40,875.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | 80,612.98         |                   |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 12,000.00         |                   |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>65,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>627,882.64</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>974,382.64</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 361

|       |                                                    |                  |                   |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1089. | TUASON, RUBY C.                                    |                  |                   |
|       | MEMBER, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                           | 12,000.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | 10,000.00        |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION &                                   | <u>60,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                           |                  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                   |                  | <u>82,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                        |                  | <u>82,000.00</u>  |
| 1090. | TUAZON, RODOLFO T.                                 |                  |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION              |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                           | 80,000.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                   | 25,000.00        |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 30,000.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                               | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                   |                  | 155,000.00        |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY             |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                           | 131,000.00       |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 9,000.00         |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                       | 4,500.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                   | <u>10,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                   |                  | <u>154,500.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                        |                  | <u>309,500.00</u> |
| 1091. | TUAZON, VICTOR                                     |                  |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESS SECRETARY |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                       |                  | 5,025.87          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                           | 4,875.00         |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                           | <u>4,875.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                   |                  | <u>9,750.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                        |                  | <u>14,775.87</u>  |
| 1092. | TUGAOEN, MARCELINO                                 |                  |                   |
|       | MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY            |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                       |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                           | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                   |                  | <u>5,000.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                        |                  | <u>5,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 362

|       |                                                                      |                     |                     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1093. | TUGONON, BENJAMIN F.                                                 |                     |                     |
|       | DIRECTOR, PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORP.                              |                     |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                     | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                             | 26,000.00           |                     |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                           | 360,000.00          |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 225,000.00          |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 78,937.50           |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | <u>60,000.00</u>    |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                     | <u>749,937.50</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                     | <u>749,937.50</u>   |
| 1094. | TUMANGAN, PANSER E.                                                  |                     |                     |
|       | MEMBER, NATURAL RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION                    |                     |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                     | 0.00                |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | <u>10,000.00</u>    |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                     | 10,000.00           |
|       | SENIOR EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES |                     |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                     | 1,933,475.42        |
|       | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 102,000.00          |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | 1,896,895.69        |                     |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                       | 6,000.00            |                     |
|       | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                              | 6,000.00            |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                        | 6,480.00            |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 3,300.00            |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                     | 400.00              |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                         | 18,420.00           |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | <u>1,883,661.53</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                     | 3,923,157.22        |
|       | DIRECTOR, DBP DATA CENTER, INC.                                      |                     |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                     | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                             | 1,250.00            |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 11,300.00           |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>37,500.00</u>    |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                     | <u>50,050.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                     | <u>5,916,682.64</u> |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 363

|       |                                                              |                  |                   |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1095. | TUMARU, ISMAEL V.                                            |                  |                   |
|       | MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                      |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | <u>20,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
| 1096. | TUMARU, SHALIMAR D.                                          |                  |                   |
|       | MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                      |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | <u>26,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>26,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>26,000.00</u>  |
| 1097. | TUNGPALAN, ROLANDO G.                                        |                  |                   |
|       | ASST. DIRECTOR GENERAL, NATL. ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 326,978.00        |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                   | 1,500.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 57,775.00        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 53,781.00        |                   |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | 35,000.04        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>50,000.04</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>202,056.08</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>529,034.08</u> |
| 1098. | TUPAZ, VLADIMIR R.                                           |                  |                   |
|       | MEMBER, EMPLOYEES' COMPENSATION COMMISSION                   |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | 3,400.00         |                   |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | <u>83,100.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | 90,500.00         |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER          |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | 800.00           |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | <u>44,598.45</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>45,398.45</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>135,898.45</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 364

|       |                                                                        |                  |                   |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1099. | TUVILLA, MARIANO JOSE Y.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION     |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                               | 53,000.00        |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 58,800.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | <u>40,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>151,800.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                  | <u>151,800.00</u> |
| 1100. | UCKUNG, YUSOP J.<br>MANAGER, LEGAL AFFAIRS DEPT., CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 249,876.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 35,400.00        |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | 35,400.00        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                             | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                       | 2,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                   | 103,292.00       |                   |
|       | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                                   | 360.00           |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | <u>24,392.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>204,844.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                  | <u>454,720.00</u> |
| 1101. | UMPA, CAMAR A.<br>BOARD MEMBER, MARAWI RESORT HOTEL                    |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                       | <u>1,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>1,000.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                  | <u>1,000.00</u>   |
| 1102. | UNDAN, RODOLFO C.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE             |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                             | 8,000.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                               | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                       |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                            |                  | <u>20,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 365

|       |                                                              |                  |                   |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1103. | UNSON, MIGUEL, III                                           |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, MASAGANANG SAKAHAN, INC.                           |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | 9,500.00         |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 11,350.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>37,500.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>58,350.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>58,350.00</u>  |
| 1104. | URIARTE, ROSARIO C.                                          |                  |                   |
|       | SENIOR DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 292,308.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 49,800.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 12,000.00        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>4,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>65,800.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>358,108.00</u> |
| 1105. | UY, EDGAR C.                                                 |                  |                   |
|       | MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                      |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | <u>28,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>28,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>28,000.00</u>  |
| 1106. | UY, HECTOR DANNY D.                                          |                  |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, PNOC PETROCHEMICAL DEV. CORP.                  |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | 30,000.00        |                   |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                   | 360,000.00       |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 225,000.00       |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 80,000.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>79,668.75</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>774,668.75</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>774,668.75</u> |
| 1107. | VALDEHUESA, MANUEL E., JR.                                   |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, LBP INSURANCE BROKERAGE, INC.                      |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | 2,500.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 2,000.00         |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>6,500.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>6,500.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 366

|       |                                                        |                   |                     |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1108. | VALDEPENAS, VICENTE B.JR.                              |                   |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS              |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 1,593,548.39        |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 5,000.00          |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 151,042.69        |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 74,483.87         |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 74,483.87         |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE              | <u>148,967.74</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>453,978.17</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>2,047,526.56</u> |
| 1109. | VALDES, JAIME M., JR.                                  |                   |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, LBP LEASING CORPORATION                  |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                               | 22,000.00         |                     |
|       | HONORARIUM                                             | 48,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>40,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>110,000.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>110,000.00</u>   |
| 1110. | VALDES, JOEL C.                                        |                   |                     |
|       | PRESIDENT, TRADE & INVESTMENT DEV. CORP. OF THE PHILS. |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                           |                   | 600,000.00          |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                           | 22,800.00         |                     |
|       | AMELIORATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 50,000.00         |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                             | 4,000.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 6,500.00          |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 91,000.00         |                     |
|       | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                   | 2,400.00          |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | 88,124.28         |                     |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                | 459,996.00        |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE              | <u>677,352.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                       |                   | <u>1,402,172.28</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                   | <u>2,002,172.28</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 367

|       |                                                                |                   |                   |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1111. | VALDEZ, AMADO                                                  |                   |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, METROPOLITAN WATERWORKS & SEWERAGE SYSTEM        |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 158,400.00        |                   |
|       | PER DIEM                                                       | 132,000.00        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 125,300.00        |                   |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>179,715.13</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>599,415.13</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>599,415.13</u> |
| 1112. | VALDEZ, ARTURO T.                                              |                   |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT                    |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00              |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                     | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | 20,000.00         |
|       | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 346,500.00        |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                     | 15,000.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 68,400.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 40,875.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | 61,934.04         |                   |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 12,000.00         |                   |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                        | <u>65,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>273,209.04</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>639,709.04</u> |
| 1113. | VALDEZ, FATIMA                                                 |                   |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                   |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 303,996.00        |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 58,500.00         |                   |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                        | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 30,333.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>86,791.64</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>191,624.64</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>495,620.64</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 368

|       |                                                                |                   |                     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1114. | VALDEZ, JAIME                                                  |                   |                     |
|       | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES            |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 949,000.00          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 24,000.00         |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                   | 20,880.00         |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 3,300.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 12,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 193,200.00        |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>186,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>439,380.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>1,388,380.00</u> |
| 1115. | VALENCERINA, ALEX M.                                           |                   |                     |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM            |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 1,667,340.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 107,724.00        |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 71,820.00         |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                   | 21,000.00         |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                  | 5,930.00          |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 6,000.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 15,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 287,890.00        |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | <u>521,364.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                    |                   | <u>2,188,704.00</u> |
| 1116. | VALERA, CARINA                                                 |                   |                     |
|       | DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT                    |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 0.00                |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                     | <u>160,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                               |                   | 160,000.00          |
|       | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                   |                   | 310,458.87          |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                     | 30,000.00         |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                       | 58,330.00         |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                     | 4,000.00          |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                               | 6,000.00          |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                           | 42,338.00         |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                               | <u>73,374.64</u>  |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 369

|                                                         |                   |                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                          | 10,233.33         |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>55,430.49</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>279,706.46</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>750,165.33</u>   |
| 1117. VALERA, JOSEFINA L.                               |                   |                     |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM     |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 1,598,036.03        |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 107,724.00        |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 71,820.00         |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 21,000.00         |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 5,940.00          |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 6,000.00          |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 15,000.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 274,121.00        |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>6,000.00</u>   |                     |
| Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>507,605.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>2,105,641.03</u> |
| 1118. VALERA, MADELEINE                                 |                   |                     |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 703,632.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 176,400.00        |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 117,600.00        |                     |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                          | 6,000.00          |                     |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                 | 6,000.00          |                     |
| LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 35,181.60         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | 58,000.00         |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 193,172.00        |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>776,353.60</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>1,479,985.60</u> |
| 1119. VALERA, ROSELLER                                  |                   |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, LAND BANK REALTY DEVELOPMENT CORP.        |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                | 12,000.00         |                     |
| HONORARIUM                                              | 20,000.00         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>88,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>120,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>120,000.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 370

|       |                                                         |                   |                     |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1120. | VALERIO, AVELINO                                        |                   |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION   |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                | 17,500.00         |                     |
|       | HONORARIUM                                              | 108,000.00        |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>137,500.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>137,500.00</u>   |
| 1121. | VALILA, VAL                                             |                   |                     |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 703,632.00          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 176,400.00        |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 117,600.00        |                     |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                          | 6,000.00          |                     |
|       | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                 | 6,000.00          |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | 58,000.00         |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 4,000.00          |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 193,172.00        |                     |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                 | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>741,172.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>1,444,804.00</u> |
| 1122. | VARELA, MIGUEL                                          |                   |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH CENTER     |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                | 600.00            |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | <u>21,761.29</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>22,361.29</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>22,361.29</u>    |
| 1123. | VELARDE, LOURDES D.                                     |                   |                     |
|       | DIRECTOR, NAYONG FILIPINO FOUNDATION                    |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                   | 0.00                |
|       | HONORARIUM                                              | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                   | <u>60,000.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                   | <u>60,000.00</u>    |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 371

|       |                                                                   |                  |                     |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1124. | VELASCO, RENATO                                                   |                  |                     |
|       | DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.                        |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                          | <u>30,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>30,000.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                  | <u>30,000.00</u>    |
| 1125. | VELASQUEZ, LAUREN TEENA D.                                        |                  |                     |
|       | GENERAL MANAGER, TECHNOLOGY AND LIVELIHOOD RESOURCE CENTER        |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 337,655.50          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 42,900.00        |                     |
|       | COLA                                                              | 12,000.00        |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>57,109.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>116,009.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                  | <u>453,664.50</u>   |
| 1126. | VELEZ, CARLOS A.                                                  |                  |                     |
|       | DIRECTOR, JOHN HAY PORO POINT DEV'T. CORP.                        |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                          | 225,000.00       |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>230,000.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                  | <u>230,000.00</u>   |
| 1127. | VENZON, REYNALDO                                                  |                  |                     |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                            |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 1,303,788.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 81,000.00        |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 54,000.00        |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 8,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 339,447.00       |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>17,100.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                  |                  | <u>499,547.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                  | <u>1,803,335.00</u> |
| 1128. | VER, ELVIRA                                                       |                  |                     |
|       | ASSISTANT VICE-PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE HEALTH INSURANCE CORPORATION |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                  | 576,540.00          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 141,600.00       |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 94,400.00        |                     |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                    | 6,000.00         |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 372

|                                                          |                   |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                  | 6,000.00          |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | 58,000.00         |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                               | 4,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 167,156.00        |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                  | <u>180,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>657,156.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>1,233,696.00</u> |
| 1129. VERA CRUZ, ROMEO                                   |                   |                     |
| UNDERSECRETARY, OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT                  |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 173,250.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 34,200.00         |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 34,200.00         |                     |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                           | 3,000.00          |                     |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                  | 3,000.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 32,875.00         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>57,499.98</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>164,774.98</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>338,024.98</u>   |
| 1130. VERAN, NENITA H.                                   |                   |                     |
| DIRECTOR, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                 | 120,000.00        |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 50,000.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 65,000.00         |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>160,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>395,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>395,000.00</u>   |
| 1131. VERDAN, ANGELO C.                                  |                   |                     |
| GENERAL MANAGER, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT       |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                             |                   | 73,077.00           |
| HONORARIUM                                               | 50,000.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                 | 12,450.00         |                     |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                  | 1,500.00          |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                     | 1,500.00          |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                         | <u>36,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                         |                   | <u>101,450.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                              |                   | <u>174,527.00</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 373

|       |                                                         |                 |                     |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 1132. | VERGARA, VIRGILIO V.                                    |                 |                     |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM     |                 |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                 | 987,960.00          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 107,724.00      |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 71,820.00       |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                            | 21,000.00       |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                           | 5,758.70        |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                              | 6,000.00        |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                        | 15,000.00       |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                    | 174,660.00      |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                        | <u>6,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                 | <u>407,962.70</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                 | <u>1,395,922.70</u> |
| 1133. | VICTORIA, FERDINAND PHILIP                              |                 |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATIVE, OVERSEAS WORKERS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION |                 |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                 | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                | <u>2,500.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                 | <u>2,500.00</u>     |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                 | <u>2,500.00</u>     |
| 1134. | VICTORINO, ERNESTO E.                                   |                 |                     |
|       | DIRECTOR, LAGUNA LAKE DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY             |                 |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                 | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                | 3,000.00        |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                | 2,500.00        |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                | <u>2,500.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                 | <u>8,000.00</u>     |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                 | <u>8,000.00</u>     |
| 1135. | VILAR, JOSE ANTONIO                                     |                 |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL RAILWAYS              |                 |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                            |                 | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                | <u>3,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                        |                 | <u>3,000.00</u>     |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                             |                 | <u>3,000.00</u>     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 374

|       |                                                              |                  |                     |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1136. | VILLA-IGNACIO, DENNIS                                        |                  |                     |
|       | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 123,883.00          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 24,454.84        |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 24,454.84        |                     |
|       | COLA                                                         | <u>4,290.32</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>53,200.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>177,083.00</u>   |
| 1137. | VILLAFUERTE, NELLY F.                                        |                  |                     |
|       | UNDERSECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY             |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 355,164.00          |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 68,400.00        |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 12,000.00        |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 4,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>38,875.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>127,275.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>482,439.00</u>   |
| 1138. | VILLAMAR, CONSUELO C.                                        |                  |                     |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM          |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 1,598,036.03        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 107,724.00       |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 71,820.00        |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                 | 21,000.00        |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                | 5,965.70         |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 6,000.00         |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                             | 15,000.00        |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 274,121.00       |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>507,630.70</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>2,105,666.73</u> |
| 1139. | VILLAMAYOR, DON D.                                           |                  |                     |
|       | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES   |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 988,634.08          |
|       | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                    | 79,800.00        |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 707,828.93       |                     |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 6,000.00         |                     |
|       | ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                                      | 6,000.00         |                     |
|       | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                         | <u>3,600.00</u>  |                     |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 375

|                                                     |                   |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| LONGEVITY PAY                                       | 3,840.00          |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                          | 3,300.00          |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 400.00            |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 18,420.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | <u>807,493.85</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>1,636,682.78</u> |
| Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>2,625,316.86</u> |
| 1140. VILLANUEVA, ANGELITO M.                       |                   |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION               |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                            | 100,000.00        |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                    | 45,000.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 45,000.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | <u>20,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                    |                   | 210,000.00          |
| BOARD MEMBER, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY              |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                            | 146,000.00        |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 13,500.00         |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                        | 4,500.00          |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                    | 10,000.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | <u>35,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>209,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>419,000.00</u>   |
| 1141. VILLANUEVA, ARACELI E.                        |                   |                     |
| MEMBER, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION CENTER  |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                            | 10,000.00         |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                | 10,000.00         |                     |
| REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE           | <u>60,000.00</u>  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>80,000.00</u>    |
| Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>80,000.00</u>    |
| 1142. VILLANUEVA, DAVID M.                          |                   |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE CROP INSURANCE CORPORATION |                   |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                        |                   | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                            | 36,500.00         |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                             | <u>114,903.28</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances                                    |                   | <u>151,403.28</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                         |                   | <u>151,403.28</u>   |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 376

|       |                                                                                    |                   |                   |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1143. | VILLANUEVA, DIOMEDIO P.<br>DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE NATIONAL OIL COMPANY               |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 0.00              |
|       | DIRECTOR'S FEE                                                                     | 170,322.58        |                   |
|       | PER DIEM                                                                           | <u>8,000.00</u>   |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>178,322.58</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>178,322.58</u> |
| 1144. | VILLANUEVA, HECTOR R.R.<br>MEMBER, PHIL. POSTAL CORP.                              |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                                           | 152,124.00        |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                   | 231.43            |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 36,476.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                   | <u>120,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>308,831.43</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>308,831.43</u> |
| 1145. | VILLANUEVA, IRMA<br>DIRECTOR, SMALL BUSINESS GUARANTEE & FINANCE CORPORATION       |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                                           | 100,000.00        |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                           | 40,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | 40,000.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                   | <u>140,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>320,000.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>320,000.00</u> |
| 1146. | VILLANUEVA, TITUS B.<br>BOARD MEMBER, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                       |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                                           | 17,500.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                               | <u>50,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                                   |                   | <u>67,500.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                        |                   | <u>67,500.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 377

1147. VILLAR, VICTOR G.

SENIOR EXECUTIVE VICE-PRESIDENT, DEVELOPMENT BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

|                                           |                     |              |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| BASIC SALARY                              |                     | 1,925,512.22 |
| REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE | 102,000.00          |              |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                          | 1,896,895.69        |              |
| PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE            | 6,000.00            |              |
| ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION                   | 6,000.00            |              |
| LONGEVITY PAY                             | 7,200.00            |              |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                | 3,300.00            |              |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                          | 400.00              |              |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                              | 18,420.00           |              |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                      | <u>1,881,127.13</u> |              |
| Total Allowances                          |                     | 3,921,342.82 |

VICE CHAIRMAN, DBP MANAGEMENT CORPORATION

|                             |                   |                     |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| BASIC SALARY                |                   | 0.00                |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES            | <u>210,000.00</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances            |                   | <u>210,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances |                   | <u>6,056,855.04</u> |

1148. VILLAREAL, ERNEST F.O.

CHAIRMAN, PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY

|                          |                   |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| BASIC SALARY             |                   | 0.00       |
| PER DIEM                 | 159,000.00        |            |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE | 13,500.00         |            |
| FOOD SUBSIDY             | 4,500.00          |            |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS         | 10,000.00         |            |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES     | 35,000.00         |            |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE  | <u>532,000.00</u> |            |
| Total Allowances         |                   | 754,000.00 |

CHAIRMAN AND ACTING PRESIDENT, PEA TOLLWAY CORPORATION

|                             |                  |                     |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| BASIC SALARY                |                  | 720,000.00          |
| PER DIEM                    | 115,000.00       |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES            | 45,000.00        |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES        | 20,000.00        |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE    | 39,239.44        |                     |
| DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE     | <u>47,018.86</u> |                     |
| Total Allowances            |                  | <u>266,258.30</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances |                  | <u>1,740,258.30</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 378

|       |                                                                                        |                   |                     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1149. | VILLAREAL, ISMAEL Z.<br>ALTERNATE MEMBER, PHILIPPINE AEROSPACE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                                               | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
| 1150. | VILLASANTA, ALFREDO<br>VICE-PRESIDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM                          |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 1,440,816.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 81,000.00         |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                                               | 54,000.00         |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                                       | 32,995.24         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | 371,204.00        |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>17,100.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>556,299.24</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>1,997,115.24</u> |
| 1151. | VILLEGAS, BERNARDO M.<br>MEMBER, NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMPANY                          |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 346,500.00          |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                                       | <u>105,947.10</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>105,947.10</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>452,447.10</u>   |
| 1152. | VILLO, RICARDO A.<br>DIRECTOR, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION                              |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                                               | 70,000.00         |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | <u>5,000.00</u>   |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>75,000.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>75,000.00</u>    |
| 1153. | VILLORDON, RAMON<br>BOARD MEMBER, CEBU PORTS AUTHORITY                                 |                   |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                                           |                   | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                                               | 220,000.00        |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                                   | <u>30,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                                                       |                   | <u>250,000.00</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                                            |                   | <u>250,000.00</u>   |



**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 379

|       |                                                            |                  |                     |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 1154. | VIRTUCIO, FELIZARDO                                        |                  |                     |
|       | MEMBER, PHIL. RICE RESEARCH INSTITUTE                      |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00                |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                 | 4,000.00         |                     |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>10,000.00</u>    |
| 1155. | VISTAL, FLORINA                                            |                  |                     |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, BATAAN TECHNOLOGY PARK, INC.                 |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00                |
|       | PER DIEM                                                   | 25,000.00        |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>35,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>60,000.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>60,000.00</u>    |
| 1156. | VIVAS, BENJAMIN C., JR.                                    |                  |                     |
|       | SENIOR VICE-PRESIDENT, GOVERNMENT SERVICE INSURANCE SYSTEM |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 1,802,532.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 119,700.00       |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 79,800.00        |                     |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                               | 21,000.00        |                     |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                              | 6,329.02         |                     |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                 | 6,000.00         |                     |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                           | 15,000.00        |                     |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                       | 310,422.00       |                     |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>564,251.02</u>   |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>2,366,783.02</u> |
| 1157. | WEDINGCO, JOLAN V.                                         |                  |                     |
|       | DIRECTOR, PINAGKAISA REALTY CORPORATION                    |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00                |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                           | <u>6,000.00</u>  |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | 6,000.00            |
|       | OFFICER-IN-CHARGE, LUZON INTEGRATED SERVICES, INC.         |                  |                     |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                               |                  | 0.00                |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | 18,000.00        |                     |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                   | <u>18,000.00</u> |                     |
|       | Total Allowances                                           |                  | <u>36,000.00</u>    |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                |                  | <u>42,000.00</u>    |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 380

|       |                                                                   |                   |                   |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1158. | YABUT, PAMELA F.                                                  |                   |                   |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION        |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 281,064.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 49,800.00         |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                      | 13,660.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 7,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 36,332.00         |                   |
|       | DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                              | 660.00            |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>67,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>178,452.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>459,516.00</u> |
| 1159. | YAMBAO, JAIME J.                                                  |                   |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS                |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 76,929.00         |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 17,062.50         |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                      | 10,000.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 6,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 37,853.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>3,000.00</u>   |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>77,915.50</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>154,844.50</u> |
| 1160. | YANGCO, CELIA C.                                                  |                   |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 323,664.60        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 58,500.00         |                   |
|       | COLA                                                              | 12,000.00         |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>29,781.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>104,281.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>427,945.60</u> |
| 1161. | YAP, ADELBERTO F.                                                 |                   |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, MACTAN-CEBU INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT                       |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   | 0.00              |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                        | <u>190,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                  |                   | <u>190,000.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   | <u>190,000.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 381

|       |                                                                      |                   |                   |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1162. | YAP, ARHTUR C.                                                       |                   |                   |
|       | MEMBER, QUEDAN & RURAL CREDIT GUARANTEE CORPORATION                  |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                           | <u>4,000.00</u>   |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | 4,000.00          |
|       | ADMINISTRATOR, FOOD TERMINAL, INC.                                   |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                             | <u>7,500.00</u>   |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | 7,500.00          |
|       | PRESIDENT, PHILIPPINE INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION              |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 274,312.50        |
|       | REPRESENTATION & TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                            | 106,277.42        |                   |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                       | 9,181.82          |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 4,000.00          |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | 48,442.52         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | <u>216,737.50</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>384,639.26</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>670,451.76</u> |
| 1163. | YAP, ASELBERIO                                                       |                   |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 303,996.00        |
|       | HONORARIUM                                                           | 119,500.00        |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 58,500.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 41,333.00         |                   |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                                       | <u>12,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | <u>231,333.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                   | <u>535,329.00</u> |
| 1164. | YAP, RAMON R.                                                        |                   |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR/PRESIDENT, UP NDC BASILAN, INC.                             |                   |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                   | 0.00              |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>10,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                   | 10,000.00         |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 382

|                                                                   |                   |  |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------|
| DIRECTOR, MANILA GAS CORP./INTER-ISLAND GAS SERVICE, INC.         |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   |  | 659,152.94          |
| PER DIEM                                                          | 28,000.00         |  |                     |
| MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                  | 13,600.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 72,673.96         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,092.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 112,691.88        |  |                     |
| DEPENDENTS ALLOWANCE                                              | <u>11,700.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                  |                   |  | <u>242,757.84</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   |  | <u>911,910.78</u>   |
| 1165. YAP, RHODA F.                                               |                   |  |                     |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   |  | 325,041.00          |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 58,500.00         |  |                     |
| COLA                                                              | 12,000.00         |  |                     |
| UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                        | 4,000.00          |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>29,281.00</u>  |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                  |                   |  | <u>103,781.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   |  | <u>428,822.00</u>   |
| 1166. YAP, VICTOR                                                 |                   |  |                     |
| BOARD MEMBER, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION                       |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   |  | 0.00                |
| PER DIEM                                                          | 80,000.00         |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                      | 8,000.00          |  |                     |
| REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 80,000.00         |  |                     |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                          | 80,000.00         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | 25,000.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | <u>495,000.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                  |                   |  | <u>768,000.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   |  | <u>768,000.00</u>   |
| 1167. YBAILE, DOUGLAS B.                                          |                   |  |                     |
| VICE-PRESIDENT, CLARK DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION                     |                   |  |                     |
| BASIC SALARY                                                      |                   |  | 889,980.00          |
| COLA                                                              | 12,000.00         |  |                     |
| FOOD SUBSIDY                                                      | 12,000.00         |  |                     |
| OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                  | 44,499.00         |  |                     |
| BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                              | <u>153,330.00</u> |  |                     |
| Total Allowances                                                  |                   |  | <u>221,829.00</u>   |
| Total Salary and Allowances                                       |                   |  | <u>1,111,809.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 383

|       |                                                              |                  |                   |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1168. | YOROB, CAROL M.                                              |                  |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY      |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 319,380.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 29,250.00        |                   |
|       | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | 29,250.00        |                   |
|       | COLA                                                         | 12,000.00        |                   |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                                | 79,845.00        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                   | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | 38,615.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 86,239.50        |                   |
|       | DISCRETIONARY ALLOWANCE                                      | <u>81,673.91</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>360,873.41</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>680,253.41</u> |
| 1169. | YU, GEORGINA P.                                              |                  |                   |
|       | CHAIRMAN/ADMINISTRATOR, ZAMBOANGA CITY SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONE |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 290,178.00        |
|       | PERSONNEL ECO RELIEF ALLOWANCE                               | 5,750.00         |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                             | 5,750.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                     | <u>58,500.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>70,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>360,178.00</u> |
| 1170. | YU, ROGER                                                    |                  |                   |
|       | MEMBER, CAGAYAN ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY                      |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | <u>24,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>24,000.00</u>  |
| 1171. | YUCHONTIAN, NELSON                                           |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, NORTHERN FOODS CORPORATION                         |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                 |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                     | 90,000.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                         | <u>5,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                             |                  | <u>95,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                  |                  | <u>95,000.00</u>  |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 384

|       |                                                                      |                  |                   |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1172. | YULDE, JOSE A.                                                       |                  |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT DIRECTOR - EDUC. AND RES./DEPT. MANAGER,PHIL. HEART CENTER |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                  | 270,252.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 85,800.00        |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                         | 18,000.00        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 4,000.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                     | 3,835.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 37,521.00        |                   |
|       | HAZARD PAY                                                           | 47,901.60        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>13,800.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>210,857.60</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                  | <u>481,109.60</u> |
| 1173. | YUSAY, ENRIQUE P. III                                                |                  |                   |
|       | DIRECTOR, PHILIPPINE SUGAR CORPORATION                               |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                  | 0.00              |
|       | PER DIEM                                                             | 5,000.00         |                   |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>17,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                  | <u>17,000.00</u>  |
| 1174. | YUSINGCO, JUSTO PORFIRIO LL.                                         |                  |                   |
|       | DEPUTY DIRECTOR GENERAL, PHILIPPINE ECONOMIC ZONE AUTHORITY          |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                  | 726,000.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 108,900.00       |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                                         | 12,000.00        |                   |
|       | UNIFORM/CLOTHING ALLOWANCE                                           | 5,000.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                                     | 5,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | 70,000.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | <u>12,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>212,900.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                  | <u>938,900.00</u> |
| 1175. | ZABLAN, VICTOR V.                                                    |                  |                   |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY               |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                                         |                  | 779,109.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                                             | 51,000.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                                     | 64,347.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                                 | <u>2,000.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                                     |                  | <u>117,347.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                                          |                  | <u>896,456.00</u> |

**Details of Salaries and Allowances received by Principal Officers  
and Members of Governing Board, Cabinet Secretaries,  
Undersecretaries and Assistant Secretaries  
Arranged in Alphabetical Order  
For Calendar Year 2002**

Page 385

|       |                                                        |                  |                   |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1176. | ZAIDE, JOSE A.                                         |                  |                   |
|       | ASSISTANT SECRETARY, DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS     |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 77,559.00         |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 27,834.67        |                   |
|       | FOOD SUBSIDY                                           | 5,000.00         |                   |
|       | MEDICAL BENEFITS                                       | 6,000.00         |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | 37,853.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | <u>80,559.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>157,246.67</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>234,805.67</u> |
| 1177. | ZAMORA, CORAZON N.                                     |                  |                   |
|       | BOARD MEMBER, NATIONAL AGRIBUSINESS CORPORATION        |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 0.00              |
|       | HONORARIUM                                             | <u>35,000.00</u> |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>35,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>35,000.00</u>  |
| 1178. | ZANORIA, SILVANO C.                                    |                  |                   |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, NATIONAL POWER CORPORATION             |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 93,511.00         |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | 24,200.00        |                   |
|       | LONGEVITY PAY                                          | <u>2,800.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>27,000.00</u>  |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>120,511.00</u> |
| 1179. | ZOSA, AILEEN ANUNCIACION                               |                  |                   |
|       | VICE-PRESIDENT, BASES CONVERSION DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY |                  |                   |
|       | BASIC SALARY                                           |                  | 809,784.00        |
|       | REPRESENTATION ALLOWANCE                               | 51,000.00        |                   |
|       | OTHER ALLOWANCES                                       | 70,482.00        |                   |
|       | BONUS AND INCENTIVES                                   | <u>3,500.00</u>  |                   |
|       | Total Allowances                                       |                  | <u>124,982.00</u> |
|       | Total Salary and Allowances                            |                  | <u>934,766.00</u> |